Medical Fayon

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1936

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

A

Abdication Act, declaration of, 1289
Abduction method. *See* Fracture of neck of femur
ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Treatment of tetanus, 44, 366—Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
ABERCROMBY, B. M. L.: Agranulocytis, 1054
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, ethical, legal, and medical aspects of (C. C. Jarvis, J. P. Schabort, W. F. Rhodes, and S. M. De Kock), 362
Abortion and maternal mortality (parliamentary note), 1122, 1342—Address by Dame Louise McIlroy, 1342
Abortion, review of book on, 178
ABRAHAMS, H. M. (and Adolphe ABRAHAMS): *Training for Health and Athletics*, rev., 975
Abscess of liver, review of book on, 975
Abscess of pharynx in infancy, 444
Abscesses of lung of uncertain origin (P. G. Bentlif), 1196
ABT, Isaac, presents his library of books on the diseases of children to the North-Western University School of Medicine, Chicago, 655
Académie de Chirurgie: Visit to the Royal College of Surgeons, 88
Academy of Medicine of France and the supply of "crin de Florence," 1011

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND: *Section of Anatomy and Physiology.*—Calcium metabolism in relation to disease, 148—Vitamin relations, 148
Section of Obstetrics: Puerperal sepsis, 1105
Section of Surgery: Late sequels of head injuries, 891

Accidents: Industrial: Compulsory insurance against, in Italy, 373—Motor, and hospitals in Kent (parliamentary note), 160
Accidents, road, alcohol and (H. M. Vernon), 602—Parliamentary note, 1235
Accidents, road, standardization of recording of (parliamentary note), 1009
Accidents, traffic, examination of the blood for alcohol in connexion with, 1177
Acetabuli, protrusio (John Gilmour), 1164
Acetylcholine: some recent work (leading article), 340
Acetylcholine in tobacco amblyopia (H. Campbell Orr), 69 (O)
Acetylsalicyl co., a pharmaceutical discrepancy *re*, 850, 902
ACHARD, Professor, to go to Western French Africa to study the sanitary reorganization of the colony, 1065
ACLAND, Sir Francis: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310
Acta Medica Scandinavica: Uber Sternal-Punktionen (Elsa Segerdahl), 285
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Blood transfusion fatalities, 1286
ADAMS, Colonel Gofton Gee, obituary notice of, 563
ADAMS, James: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247—Milk allergy, 1226
ADAMS, Martha, obituary notice of, 570
ADAMSON, W. A. D'A.: Apparatus for stimulating autonomic nerves in an unanaesthetized animal, 241
Addition, rapid, 792
Adenoids, curette for, 1086
Adrenal apoplexy (H. Barsoum), 972
Adrenaline ionization and hay fever, 200
ADRIAN, E. D., honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 48
Aero-medical studies, centre for at Rheims, 319
Aesculape for July devoted to Vincent van Gogh, 571
Africa: African natives, health of, 647
Africa, East: Health of natives, 647—Information concerning the medical service of, 514—Medical problems of: Report, 554—Medical services in, 892—Parliamentary note on, 1007, 1057
Africa, East, medical services in (parliamentary note), 1060

Africa, South, Health of natives, 560—Plague-infected animals in, 1090
Africa, West: information concerning the medical service of, 513
African medical officers: information concerning 514
AGNEW, Robert W.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 557
Agranulocytic angina, acute fulminating (John Cumming), 1142
Agranulocytic angina, fatal case of (Harry F. Griffiths), 865. *See also* Angina *and* Agranulocytosis
Agranulocytosis, 1054
Agranulocytosis and amidopyrine (S. C. Dyke), 911 (O)—Correspondence on, 1000
Agranulocytosis, rhythmical (D. Embleton), 1258
Ahlbom, Hugo E.: Simple achlorhydric anaemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome, and carcinoma of the mouth, pharynx and eosophagus in women, 331 (O)
Air: Compressed-air illness, 1318
Air Force, Royal, health of: Report for 1935, 1212
Air Force, Royal; Medical Branch: Information concerning, 507—Promotions and appointments, 520. *See also* Supplement Index
Air passages, review of book on diseases of, 1029
Air raid precautions: Home Office schemes, 239—And the medical profession, 239—Appointment of medical instructors, 439, 776—British Red Cross Society's lectures and practical courses, 781—Courses of instruction in, 655—The problem of gas defence, 816.—Anti-gas devices, 1044—Parliamentary notes on, 1060—Change of address of the Home Office Department for, 1065—Anti-gas training school in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1122—Discussion at a meeting of Medical Peace Campaign, 1159—Address on by Major H. S. Blackmore of the Home Office on measures for civilian protection, 1280 *See also* Gas
Air Raid Precautions Reserve, 1124
Aircraft, insects in, 554
AIRD, Ian: Intestinal strangulation, 241
AIRD, Thomas Wilson, obituary notice of, 52
AITKEN, R. S.: Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
AITOFF, Marguerite: New type of dysentery, 308
Aix, spa technique at, 902
ALBEE, Frederick H., appointed honorary president of the Brazilian Society of Orthopaedic Surgery and Traumatology, 1189—Appointed honorary professor of surgery at San Marcos University, Lima, Peru, 1189—Appointed member of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Chile, 1189
Alcohol injection of sympathetic ganglia, 79
Alcohol injections, paravertebral, in thoracic aneurysm, 785
Alcohol and psychiatry (leading article), 768—(D. K. Henderson), 778
Alcohol and road accidents (H. M. Vernon), 602—(Parliamentary note), 1235
Alcohol: "Under the influence," 199, 260, 313
Alcoholism, campaign against in France, 411
Alcoholism and drug addiction in relation to mental health (Doris M. Odlum), 194
Alcoholism and prohibition in New York, 100
Alcoholism, review of book on, 675
ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P.: Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1227
ALEXANDER, D. A.: Infection and invigoration, 320
Alexandria, survey of (A. W. Wakil), 436
Alimentary tract, anatomical variations of (Sir Thomas Dunhill), 1215
Alkali inspector, annual report of, 348
Alkali poisoning, a danger in treatment of gastric ulcer (Cuthbert Leslie Cope), 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
ALLBUTT, Lady, and Leeds, 1331
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford, 1836–1925, 187
ALLEN, E. S.: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of neck of femur, 295
ALLEN, F. J.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 782
ALLEN, W. G. H.: Teaching of obstetrics, 649
Allergy in disease (E. L. Opie), 309
Allergy, milk, in elementary school children: report (D. A. Williams), 1081 (O)—Correspondence on, 1226
Allergy, nasal, zinc ionization in, 30, 99. *See also* Zinc
Allergy, review of book in, 675
ALLISON, S. H. B., obituary notice of, 373
ALSTON, J. M.: Botulism, 308
Altitude record, the new, 731
Alum, precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization, 738
Alumina dust, effects of, Report by Industrial Pulmonary Disease Committee of the Medical Research Council, 1273
Alumina dust and fibrosis of lungs (parliamentary note), 1235
Alumina workers, sickness among (A. Bradford Hill), 1274
Alveolar atrophy and low blood pressure, relation between (Friday B. Von Ruedenhof), 1291
Amblyopia (W. H. Summerskill), 352
Amblyopia, tobacco, acetylcholine in (H. Campbell Orr), 69 (O)
Ambulance Brigade, St. John: Appointments, 196—Note on, 196
Ambulance depots and local authorities (parliamentary note), 266
Amenorrhoea, secondary, oestrin and progestin in (Stephen M. Davidson), 1190 (O)
America. *See* United States
American Board of Internal Medicine: Purpose of the Board, 439
American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, and Venereal Disease: Report of New York City Commission to investigate prevention and control of syphilis and gonorrhoea in Scandinavian countries and in Great Britain, 320
American medicine man (William Thomas Corlett), 306
Amidopyrine and agranulocytosis (S. C. Dyke) 911 (O)—Correspondence on, 1000
AMIES, C. Russell: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242
"Ammoket" (ammonium mandelate elixir), 74
Amnesia (R. D. Gillespie), 335, 1179 (O)—Discussion, 335—Correspondence on, 444
"Amphyl" disinfectant, 924
"Ampuliques," 210
Amylopsin with trypsin and lipase (panopsin), 1200
Anaemia, climate for, 412
Anaemia with dysphagia in a male (E. Watson-Williams), 1140 (O)
Anaemia in poor class women (Harold W. Fullerton), 523 (O)
Anaemia in pregnancy (Cary Smallwood), 351, 573 (O)—Discussion, 351—Leading article on, 594
Anaemia, review of book on, 974
Anaemia (simple achlorhydric), Plummer-Vinson syndrome, and carcinoma of the mouth, pharynx, and oesophagus in women (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
Anaemia, the stomach in, 596
Anaemia and toxaemia of pregnancy (Jocelyn Moore and E. M. Pillman-Williams), 528 (O)—Correspondence on, 648, 738
Anaemias, hypochromic, of pregnancy and the puerperium (Harold W. Fullerton), 577 (O)
Anaemias, nutritional (Lucy Wills), 251—Discussion, 251
Anaemic syndromes and hypopharyngeal carcinomata (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
Anaesthesia, automatic apparatus for, 18
Anaesthesia, cyclopropane (Stanley Rowbotham), 95—(Ralph Waters), 356, 1013 (O)—Discussion 356
Anaesthesia, local and splanchnic, in gastric surgery (F. Ronald Edwards, 939
Anaesthesia, pentothal sodium (Oswald J. Murphy), 1308 (O)
Anaethesia, vinyl ether, a new method of administration (Victor Goldman), 122 (O)
Anaesthetic atmospheres, carbon dioxide absorption from. *See* Carbon
Anaesthetics, diploma in, information concerning, 516
Anaesthetics in labour (Katherine G. Lloyd-Williams), 357—Discussion, 357
Anaesthetics for midwives, 887

Anaesthetics, review of book on, 539
Anaesthetist in the theatre (George Edwards), 1204
Analgesia, automatic apparatus for, 18
Analgesia during labour, some methods of (Katharine Lloyd-Williams), 1072 (O)
Anatomical terms, origin and meaning of, 877, 956—A correction, 956
Anatomy in the curriculum. *See* Medical Curriculum
Anatomy, review of book on, 1312
Anatomy, scope of teaching and research in (W. E. Le Gros Clark), 245, 413 (O)
"And the future" (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 164 (O)
ANDERSON, A., appointed Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 12
ANDERSON, Alexander Greig, appointed Physician to the King in Scotland, 195
ANDERSON, David, obituary notice of, 1173
ANDERSON, F. A.: Appreciation of Ernest Alfred Elkington, 1172
ANDERSON, M. Winifred: Full-time extra uterine pregnancy, 589
ANDERSON, P. V. (and others): Testimonial to Dr. Guy Dain, 781
ANDERSON, William: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
ANDREWES, C. H.: Viruses and new growths, 307
Aneurysm, cirsoid, of the scalp (T. Clunie), 1185 (O)
Aneurysm, large, of the circle of Willis, with spontaneous cure by thrombosis (Alexander Lyall), 282
Aneurysm, thoracic, paravertebral injection of alcohol in, 785
Angina, agranulocytic, acute fulminating (John Cumming), 1142
Angina, agranulocytic, fatal case of (Harry F. Griffiths), 865—Correspondence on, 1054. *See also* Agranulocytosis
Angina pectoris, treatment of, 320
Angiomata of the skin (Robert Klaber), 252
Angioneurotic oedema of larynx, with sudden onset of asphyxia (A. R. Kennedy), 810. *See also* Oedema
Anglo-French Surgical Meeting in London: Fractured neck of femur treated by open operation, 88—Drill guide method, 88—Methods of approach, 89—Recent research work, 89
Animals, living, experiments on (parliamentary note), 195, 266—Home Office report on, 398
Ankylostomiasis, campaign against in New California, 1343
Annales et Bulletin of the Royal Society of Medicine of Ghent resumes publication, 571
Annales d'Hygiene for October contains an article on the transmission of poliomyelitis, 1123
ANNETT, H. E.: Substances promoting cell growth, 944

Annotations:
Alcohol injection of sympathetic ganglia, 79
Alexandria, 436
Allbutt, Sir Clifford, 1836-1925, 187
Anaesthetist in the theatre, 1204
Anatomical terms, origin and meaning of, 877
Animals, experiments on, 398
Anti-narcotic. *See* Drug
Arachnodactyly, 236
Bacteria, nutritional requirements and evolution of, 341
Battersea General Hospital medical staff, 823
"Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 684
Bence-Jones protein, 399
Benzedrine, 1204
Bile, white, 725
Biological assays, accuracy of, 823
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, 1319
Blind, help for the, 1205
Blinking, winking, and closure of the eyes, 79
Book of Oxford, 184
Bulletin de l'Institut Metchnikoff, 343
Calcium and digitalis, 80
Cancer campaign, 1091
Cancer, experimental, studies in, 928
Cancer research, prize for, 685
Cancer transmission, 1205
Chamberlain, Joseph, 80
Chemotherapy, grant for, 1152
Chest complications, post-operative, 185
Colds and influenza, studies in, 29
Colonial Medical Service List, 598
Comfort conditions, estimation of, 343
Compressed-air illness, 1318
Cosmetic practice, 1040
Cushing, Harvey: His *Surgeon's Journal*, 876
Deafness, occupational, 1036
Diabetes mellitus among American ex-service men, 982
Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 1266
Diphtheria prophylaxis, 723
Doctor, family, the place of the, 135
Doctor, retired, protection for the, 982
Drug habits, therapeutics of, 980
Drug traffic: Anti-narcotic activity in Egypt, 233
Drug traffic, dangerous, in the United Kingdom, 929
Drugs, influence of on biliary pain, 1203
Drugs, narcotic, illicit traffic in, 398
Dysphagia, upper, 769
Educational number, 1936, 436
Endocrinology, series on, 769
Ephysematous blebs and bullae, 186

Annotations (*continued*)
Epilepsy, International League against, 725
Enteric fever in France, 185
Epsom College, 31
Ether convulsions, 723
Eye movement, conjugate, and body posture, 821
Fahrenheit, 597
Food storage, problems of, 877
Food values and cooking, 1088
Glucose intravenously in chronic nephritis, 876
Goitre, exophthalmic, 79
Goitre, toxic, comatose form of, 639
Haemorrhage, intimal, in coronary thrombosis, 1318
Harvard, tercentenary of, 598
Headache, experimental studies on, 597
Heparin, new uses for, 547
Holland, Sydney, Lord Knutsford, 436
Hormones, morphgenetic, 547
Hydatid of the spleen, 342
Indexes, half-yearly, 136, 187
Industrial Health Research, 288
Industrial workers, safety and health of, 397
Inflammation, nature of, 1089
Intelligence, national, is it declining? 1150
League of Nations and dangerous drugs, 1091
League of Nations Health Bureau, 638
Lester Institute, Shanghai, 290
Life insurance as the actuary sees it, 983
London University, 1836-1936, 31
Malaria, induced, observations on, 133
Malarial therapy for G.P.I., 234
Manipulative surgery, 233
Mapharsen in the treatment of syphilis, 1038
Maternal age and congenital malformations, 683
Medical books and MSS, exhibition of at the Bodleian, 136
Medical examinations for flying, 1151
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 685
Medical research appointments, 136
Medical research in Australia, 1317
Medical Research Council, 823
Medical research in Malaya, 342
Medicine in the Bible, 290
Medico-legal science, 233
Meningitis, acute aseptic, 235
Mental Treatment Act, five years of the, 683
Mescaline and psychopathology, 433
Milk control, an experiment in, 638
Milk-drinking of children, 1204
Milk from tubercule free herds, 1317
Money value of industrial medical services, 875
Mortality in 1935, 1089
National Physical Laboratory, 78
Nerve grafting, problems of, 1265
Neuro-hypophyseal control of the circulation, 433
Nobel prize, 979
Noise abatement, 769
Noise, legislation against, 981
Norwegian Medical Association (1886-1936, 929
Nuffield, Lord, benefactions of, 822, 1091
Oedema, acute pulmonary, 684
Paget's disease, peculiar case of, 434
Parathyroid tumours and hyperparathyroidism, 1038
Parsons, Sir John, 930
Pathogen-selective cultures, 545
Pathological and radiological exhibits, 236
Peritoneal adhesions, prevention of, 1150
Pharmacopoeia, British, Addendum to the, 685
Pink disease, treatment of, 289
Plague-infected animals in South Africa, 1090
Plague vaccine, standardization of, 930
Pneumothorax, artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, value of, 1267
Poisoning by benzene derivatives, 597
Poisons Rules: an explanatory leaflet, 770
Poliomyelitis, prevention of, 398, 1037
Poradenitis venerea, 342
Post Office Medical Service, 1038
Post-graduate course in treatment of fractures, 399
Posture and physiological efficiency, 1039
Practices, loans for, 30
Protamine-zinc insulin, 724
Pyrexia, artificial, by short radio waves, 135
Radiologist: What is a radiologist? 134
Radium centres, organization of, 1316
Raynaud phenomenon, 1090
Research in tropical medicine, 31
Rheumatism Congress, Fifth International, 821
Rheumatism Council, Empire, 929
Scalenectomy, 546
Science, art and psychotherapy, 928
Scientific progress, 1152
Shock treatment in schizophrenia, 637
Sickness absence and labour wastage, 234
Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 725
Spinal arachnoiditis, 435
Staphylococcus toxoid, 78
Stomach in anaemia, 596
Stone in the pancreas, 639
Surgical research, 235
Syndrome of response to injury, 546
Syphilis control in America, 1151
Syphilis, pre-Columbian, 187
Tachycardia, "essential," aetiology of, 1319
Tachycardia and heart failure, 1267
Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
Tennis elbow, 1039

Annotations (*continued*)
Testis, undescended, 397
Thyroidectomy, social studies on patients treated by, 596
Tobacco and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 103,
Treatment in general practice, 639
Tuberculosis bacillaemia, 981
Tuberculosis, early, of the adult type, 1316
Tuberculosis, intrapleural surgery in, 341
Tuberculosis, sources of infection in, 434
"Tulip fingers," 77
Tuberculous infection in children, decline of 1268
Type cultures, national collection of, 638
Typhoid fever outbreak at Bournemouth, 545
Ulcer of leg, chronic, 289
Venereal disease, treatment of, 288
Vitamin B1 in the treatment of neuritis, 134
Vitamin K, 822
Vitamins and the healing of fractures, 980
Welcome bequests, 685
Whooping-cough, experimental, 184
World population growth, 1040
Yogis, physiological study of, 1268
Zinc ionization in nasal allergy, 30

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 55, 107, 160, 209, 267, 319, 373, 411, 447, 571, 609, 655, 697, 743, 791, 849, 901, 955, 955, 1011, 1065, 1132, 1177, 1240, 1295, 1343
ANSART, Bastos: Radiology in arthritis, 604
Ante-natal care, review of book on, 591
Anthropology, essays in, presented to R. R. Marett on his 70th birthday, 87
Anti-gas measures. *See* Air raid *and* Gas
Antigenic structure (W. W. C. Topley), 254
Antiseptic for vaginal use ("aptor"), 1263
Anti-snake-bite serum. *See* Serum *and* Snake
Antistreptococcal drug (co sulanyde), 976
Antitoxin, diphtheria, dosage of, report of Departmental Committee, 1266
Apoplexy, adrenal (H. Barsoum), 972
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 473
Apothecaries' Society of London: Appointments, 547—Court and Livery Dinner, 41—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 369, 447, 954, 1177, 1339—Information concerning the study of medicine, 467, 516—Diploma in obstetrics, 516—Strickland Goodall Memorial Lecture: Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease, 827—Yeomanry dinner, 1166
Appendicitis, acute, with carcinoma of the caecum (James Cook), 1083
Appendicitis and cancer of caecum, 1242
Appendicitis complicating measles (H. W. Hudson and C. Krokower), 733
Appendicitis, review of book on, 716
Approved societies, fourth valuation of (parliamentary note), 1235. *See also* Insurance
"Aptor," a vaginal antiseptic, 1263
Arachnodactyly, 236
Arachnoiditis, spinal, 435
Argentine: Outbreak of bubonic plague in the Tucuman province of, 1011—Overcrowding of the profession in, 1165
Argyll Robertson pupil. *See* Pupil
Armies in India, report on health of, 443
ARMSTRONG, E.: Sterilizing syringes used for so'g nal, 42
ARMSTRONG, H. E.: Diet in relation to efficiency, 359
Army, British: Army Dental Corps, information concerning, 509, 697—Commissions in, 952
Army, British: Army Medical Service and two old officers, 848
Army, British:—Army Medical Services: Promotions and appointments, 952, 1340
Army, British:—Royal Army Medical Corps: Commissions in, 654—Information concerning, 506—Promotions and appointments, 520. *See also* Supplement Index
ARNING, Eduard, death of, 952
ARNOLD, Paige: Fissured fracture of head of radius, 946
ARNOTT, W. M.: Experimental hypertension, 241
Arrhenoblastoma, ovarian (D. Dougal), 1220
Art of treatment (leading article), 1314
Arthritis deformans, review of book on, 628
Arthritis, gonococcal, in the mother and newborn infant (Jean M. MacSennan), 121 (O)
Arthritis and ophthalmia neonatorum, 312
Arthritis, radiology in, discussion on, 604
Arthritis, tuberculous, arthrodesis in (H. J. Seddon, 1164
Arthrodesis in tuberculous arthritis (H. J. Seddon, 1164
ARZT, Leopold, elected rector of the University of Vienna, 1343
Asbestos workers, deaths of, at Barking parliamentary note), 53
ASCHOFF, L. (and P. DIEPGEN): *Kurze Uebersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin*, third edition, rev., 429
ASHBY, H. T.: Wasting in infancy, 298
ASHCROFT, G. V.: Diabetes in childhood, 299
ASHER, C.: Wasting in infancy, 298
Assam, medical progress in: Report, 645
Association, British, for the Advancement of Science, Blackpool (1936), 364, 543, 553, 601, 633, 1322—Science and traffic safety, 364—Evolutionary progress, 543—Science and society, 553—Fatigue in industry, 553, 1322—Evolution of blood groups, 554—Chemistry and the community, 554—The heart in exercise, 601—Alcohol and road accidents, 602—Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 602—

Climatotherapy, 603—Psychology and science, 633—Use and abuse of examinations, 634—Modern civilization, 634 — Nervous breakdown, 634
Association, British Dental: Empire Meeting, London (1936), 310—Report of proceedings, 310. *See also* Congress
Association, British Health Resorts: Annual meeting, 1160
Association, British Hospitals: Conference at Edinburgh, 42—Waiting lists of voluntary hospitals, 42—Fracture treatment, 42
Association, British Medical, aims, work, and constitution of, 522
Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting, 1936, Oxford, 26, 35, 136, 162, 164, 182, 184, 231, 235, 366, 374—Leading article on 26, 231—Oxford and district, notes on, 35—Luncheon to Australian members, 34—Exhibition of medical books and mss. at the Bodleian, 135—*Book of Oxford* 162, 184—President's Address, 164, 182—Pathological and radiological exhibits, 235—Parting good wishes, 366—Jewellery found, 374

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Birmingham Branch.—Obesity: its classification and causation, 346
Stratford Division.—Acute infective polyneuritis, 333

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:—Sections, proceedings of:
Anatomy.—Summary of, 245, 302—Report of, 413, 861
Children's Diseases.—Summary of, 246, 297—Report of, 321, 389, 960
Dermatology.—Summary of, 251—Report of, 581, 854
History of Medicine.—Summary of, 353—Report of, 550
Medical Sociology.—Summary of, 358—Report of, 276, 587
Medicine.—Summary of, 240, 293, 349—Report of, 269 413, 906
Neurology and Psychological Medicine.—Summary of, 299, 355—Report of, 745, 1179
Nutrition.—Summary of, 250—Report of, 611, 903
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of, 242, 295, 351, 448—Report of, 382, 528, 573, 749, 799, 1072
Ophthalmology.—Summary of, 243, 296, 351—Report of, 808, 907, 1133
Orthopaedics.—Summary of, 304, 352—Report of, 218, 416, 663, 1125
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology.—Summary of, 247, 300—Report of, 173, 615
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of, 244, 302, 305, 350—Report of, 211, 324, 701, 911
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, with Anaesthetics.—Summary of, 302, 356—Report of, 1013, 1072
Physical Medicine.—Summary of, 301, 357—Report of, 215, 328, 532, 1022
Physiology and Biochemistry.—Summary of, 302, 350—Report of, 701
Public Medicine.—Summary of, 249—Report of 169, 620
Radiology.—Summary of, 248, 303—Report of, 657
Surgery.—Summary of, 241, 294, 349—Report of, 167, 269
Tuberculosis.—Summary of, 295, 354—Report of, 699, 749, 1246

Association, British Medical, world tour of (S. Watson Smith), 85
Association of British Neurologists: Role of the sympathetic in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias, 112
Association, British Orthopaedic: Sir Herbert Barker's demonstration of manipulative surgery, 255—Annual meeting, 1164—Sciatic scoliosis, 1164—Protrusio acetabuli, 1164—Arthrodesis in tuberculous arthritis, 1164—Culture methods in surgical tuberculosis, 1164—Skin defects limiting joint movement, 1164—Chronic backache, 1164—Oedema not associated with organic disease, 1165—Method of inserting Smith-Petersen pin, 1165—Treatment of fractures, 1165—Giant cell tumours, 1165—Demonstration of operations, 1165
Association Corporative des Etudiants en Médecine de Paris denounces the Pomaret Bill, 1343
Association, Glasgow Post-Graduate Medical: Winter session, 886
Association, Hospital Almoners: Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190—The uses of medical social work, 190
Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Industrial medicine, 994 — Post-graduate training in the practice of preventive medicine in industry, 1155
Association, Latin-American Medico-Chirurgical: Change of address, 609
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Gastric and duodenal investigations, 39—Minor rectal conditions, 993
Association of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres: Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102
Association, Medical of Vienna, centenary of, 1343
Association, Norwegian Medical, 1886–1936, 929
Association of Paediatrists, Scientific, of Leningrad, fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 306
Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual congress. *See* Congress
Association, Socialist Medical, submits recommendations to the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, 319
Association, South African Medical, 361—Congress of. *See* Congress
Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers: Annual dinner, 840
Association, Tuberculosis: Programme of session, 941
Association, Welsh National Memorial: Annual meeting, 603
Astley Ainslie Institution: Report, 257
Asulphurosis and polyavitaminosis (E. Jenner Wright), 707 (O)
Asylum, James Murray's Royal: Annual report, 311
Atelectasis, pulmonary (leading article), 1315
Athletic training, review of book on, 973
ATKINSON, E. C.: Medical equipment for a ship's doctor, 210
ATKINSON, E. Miles: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 783
Atmospheres, anaesthetic, carbon dioxide absorption from. *See* Carbon
Atmospheric pollution, exhibition to demonstrate the causes and effects of, 609
Atmospheric pollution. *See also* Smoke abatement
Atresia, congenital, of small intestine (R. M. Millen), 124
Atrophy, review of book, 717
ATTENBOROUGH, Keith: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937
AUDAIN, Georges, to act as editor of the new medical journal, *L'Entente Médicale*, 849
AUENBRUGGER'S treatise on percussion, Forbes's translation of, 402
Auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm following, administration of quinidine in auricular fibrillation (Donald Hall), 589
Auscultation and percussion, combined, 1066
AUSTIN, L. G.: Lemon juice in mycotic infections, 374
AUSTIN, Major Reginald F. E.: Control of smallpox, 1002
Australia: Medical research in, 1317—Wireless base opened at Wyndham, Western Australia, 836
Australian members, luncheon to, 34
Austria: Institute for investigation of rheumatism erected at Baden, 209
"Auto-lithotrity," a record of 150 years ago (A. B. Dalgetty), 1329
Automobile Association: New itineraries, 268
Autonomic nervous system. *See* Nervous
AVA, Iris, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
AVERY, Harold: — "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 785
AVIRAGNET, Eugène Charles Pierre, death of, 102
Avitaminosis, 895
Axillary vein. *See* Vein

B

Baby week, national, 148
B. coli infections and mandelic acid (Clifford Morson), 1046
BACHRACH, R.: Infection of the urinary tract by *Entamoeba histolytica*, 1195
Backache, chronic (J. S. Batchelor), 1164
Bacteria, nutritional requirements and evolution of, 341
Bacteria, pathogenic, discussion on, 308
Bacteriology, review of book on, 542
BAGSHAW, H. Bernard: A problem in diagnosis, 1309
BAHR, Gunnar Von: *Studies on the Aetiology and Pathogenesis of Cataracta Zonularis. An Academic Treatise*, rev., 392
BAILEY, Hamilton: Plastic operations for hydronephrosis, 669 (O), 891—Cervical gland tuberculosis, 692 — (And Norman M. MATHESON): *Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery*, rev., 762—(And R. J. MCNEILL LOVE): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1031
BAILLIE, Malcolm: Straight urethral bougies, 47
BAIN, Curtis (and Terence EAST): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, third edition, rev., 125
BAIN, William, obituary notice of, 51, 153
BAIRD, Dugald, appointed Regius Professor of Midwifery in the University of Aberdeen, 1104
BAKER, Edwin F. D.: Onychopathy, 1242
BAKER, J. R.: Spermicidal efficiency of chemical contraceptives, 302
BAKER, S. L.: Blood transfusion fatalaties, 1334
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 823
Balkan doctors, union of, formed, 319
BALL, W. Girling, elected Dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of London, 1064
BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Posterior needling in soft cataract, 920
BALME, Harold: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240—*The Relief of Pain. A Handbook of Modern Analgesia*, rev., 674
BAMFORTH, Joseph: Culture methods in surgical tuberculosis, 1164
BANKART, A. J. Blundell: Uses and abuses of manipulative surgery, 304, 416 (O)
BANKS, C.: Shellfish and the public health, 249
BANTING, Sir Frederick, awarded the Frederick Newton Gisborne Starr Medal, 955
Bar, calls to the, 55
BARBARIN, Paul, death of, 200
Barbiturates, personal experience of, 412
Barbiturates, toxicology of the (E. Roche Lynch), 1163
BARBOUR, Robert F. (Francis PILKINGTON, and William SARGANT): Bromide intoxication, 957 (O)
Barcelona: Results of examination of stools in (F. D. Jorda), 1342
BARCROFT, Sir Joseph: Origins of movements in the foetus, 295
BARDSWELL, Noel, retirement of, 557
BARELL, Emil, *Festschrift, 1936*, 1310
BARGEN, J. Arnold: The management of chronic ulcerative colitis in uncomplicated cases, 888
BARKER, Ernest: Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190
BARKER, Sir Herbert: Demonstration of his methods of manipulative surgery, 255
Barking, deaths of asbestos workers in (parliamentary note), 53
BARLING, Sir Gilbert: Intracranial surgery, 779
BARLOW, Sir Thomas:—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Christmas gift fund, 691, 1050
BARNARD, J. E.: Apparatus used for microscopy of viruses, 253—(And Frank V. Welch): *Practical Photo-micrography*, third edition, rev., 1313
BARNES, Roland: Giant-cell tumours, 1165
BARNETT, Burgess: Snake venom for haematemesis, 1236
BARNSLEY, A.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 45
BARRATT, A.: Haematemesis treated with snake (Russell viper) venom by the mouth, 1083
BARRETT, Albert Moore, death of, 200
BARRETT, Sir James: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Amblyopia, 352—Parting good wishes, 366
BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir Lancelot E., appointed Surgeon in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
BARROW, R. H. Balfour: Coloured lenses in refraction, 673
BARRY, C. T.: Treatment of tetanus, 896
BARSOUM, H.: Adrenal apoplexy, 972
BASHFORD, H. H.: *From a Surgeon's Journal*, 695
BATCHELOR, J. S.: Chronic backache, 1164
BATES, Colonel H. T., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 952
Bath, hospital developments at, 556
BATSON, R. G.: Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 604
BATTEN, G. B.: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248—Electrotherapy and its future, 301
BAUWENS, Philippe: Ultra-high frequency, 328 (O), 357—Short-wave therapy, 1105
BAXTER, Stephen Edward, obituary notice of, 408
Bayer Products Ltd: Injection of "prontosil," a warning, 100
BEATTIE, John: Recent research work at the laboratories of the Royal College of Surgeons, 89—Control of visceral activity by the hypothalamus, 241—The experimental method, 775
BEAUMONT, William: *Infra-Red Irradiation*, rev., 17
BEAVERS, W. R.: Hospital problems, 1101
BECK, Alfred C.: *Obstetrical Practice*, rev., 71
Bed support, "stayput," 1144
BEDDELL, A. J.: Choroideremia, 296
BEDFORD, T.: Report on the warmth factor in comfort at work, 343
BEDSON, S. P.: Psittacosis virus, 253
Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 144—Election of Fellows, 144
"Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 684, 738, 784, 850, 948—A correction, 850
BELAM, F. A.: Rapid addition, 792—Midwives Act and its operation, 872—Fatal haemoptysis in a child of five, 920
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELL, A. Doyne: Respiratory disease in the pre-school child, 420 (O)
BELL, D.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 891
BELL, Julia: *On the Peroneal Type of Progressive Muscular Atrophy*, rev., 717
BELL, Richard: Voluntary euthanasia, 445
BELL, T., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
BELLERBY, Charles William, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
Bence-Jones protein, 399
BENDIX, F. E., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
Bengal, health of in 1934, 442
BENNETT, Major J.: Late sequels of war stress, 92
BENNETT, Sir Norman: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310—Dental disease and the national health, 1043
BENNETT, T. Izod: Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
BENSON, J. R.: Amnesia, 356
BENSON, W. T., resignation of, 644
BENTALL, W. C., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
BENTLEY, F. H.: Nerve grafts, 241
BENTLEY, F. J.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191, 366—Report on the value of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1267
BENTLEY, Madison: Use and abuse of examinations, 634

BENTLIF, P. G.: Lung abscesses of uncertain origin, 1196
Benzedrine, 1204
Benzedrine brand tablets, 285
Benzedrine in narcolepsy, 161
Benzene derivatives, poisoning by, 597
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 685, 736, 849, 917
BÉRARD, L. (and R. PEYCELON): *Traitement Chirurgical de la Maladie de Basedow et des Goitres Toxiques*, rev., 762
BERCHER (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
BERENBLUM, Isaac, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
BERENS, Conrad (editor): *The Eye and its Diseases*, rev., 1084
BERG, C., death of, 696
BERKELEY, Sir Comyns: Address at the opening of the maternity hospital at Luton, 839
Berlin: Institution for post-graduate study in, 319—Jewish doctors in: numbers, 1295
Bermondsey, public health in, 1049
BERRY, R. J. A.: Brain size and mentality, 62 (O)
BERTIER, Dr.: *Les Techniques Thermales d'Aix-les-Bains et leurs Applications Cliniques*, 902
BESSEMANS, A.: Effects of hyperpyrexia upon human syphilis, 1018
BEST, Charles H., awarded the Frederick Newton Gisborne Starr Medal, 955
Bible, medicine in the, 290
BICKEL, Adolph: *Biologische Wirkungen des Alkohols auf den Stoffwechsel*, rev., 18
BIER, August, seventy-fifth birthday of, 1177
Bigg, Sherman, Fund, 1166
BIGGAN, Major J., awarded the Alexander Memorial Prize, 104
BIGGART, J. Henry: *Pathology of the Nervous System. A Student's Introduction*, rev., 227—(And N. M. DOTT): Pituitary tumours, 1153, 1206
BIGGER, J. W.: Shellfish and the public health, 249
Bihar and Orissa, medical institutions in, 443
Bile, white, 724
Bilharzia-infected snails, control of, 1004
Biliary infections, hexamine in treatment of, 782, 891, 949, 1000
Biliary pain, influence of drugs on, 1203
BILLING, E.: Control of small-pox, 943
BILLSTRÖM, Jakob: Mental hygiene and the cinema, 732
BILLUPS, Howard Barclay, obituary notice of, 408
Biochemistry, review of books on, 542, 717, 1085
Biological assays, accuracy of, 523
Biology, review of book on, 541
BIRCH, Thomas William, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
Birch's Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India and the Tropics, eighth edition, rev., 812
BIRKETT, General: Hearing aids, 300
BIRT, Guy, appointed surgeon dentist to Queen Mary, 193
Birth control and maternal mortality, 1115
Birth Control, National Medical Council on, formed in the United States, 1123
Birth injuries of the child (W. A. Cochrane), 94
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Obesity in children, 247—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1107
BLACKBURN, J. H.: Sterilizing needles and syringes for solganal injections, 850—"Mutton-bird oil" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
BLACKIE, W. K., appointed President of the Rhodesian Branch of the British Red Cross Society, 320
BLACKLOCK, D. B.: Tropical hygiene, 146
BLACKLOCK, John W. S.: Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis, 244, 324 (O)—Acute diarrhoeal disease in infancy, 779—Appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1165
Blackmailer punished (George Hamilton James Snowball), 1063
BLACKMORE, Major H. S.: Air raid precautions, measures for civilian protection, 1280
BLAIR, David: Amnesia, 356
BLAIR, James Andrew, obituary notice of, 1006
BLAKE, F. G.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
BLANC, Dr.: *Les Techniques Thermales d'Aix-les-Bains et leurs Applications Cliniques*, 902
BLAND SUTTON, Sir John, death of, 1319
BLEGVAD, N. Rb.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 990—Labyrinthine concussion, 994
BLENKINSOP, Major-General Sir Alfred Percy: Death of, 930—Obituary notice of, 1005
Blind, help for the, 1205
Blind masseurs, 268
Blind, National Institute for: Annual report, 1205
Blind, St. Dunstan's: annual report, 1331
Blind, welfare of, in Scotland, 257
Blindness, night (W. Burridge), 352. *See also* Night
BLOMFIELD, J.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
Blood-borne kidney infection (Hugh Cabot), 688
Blood coagulation time, estimation of: a simplified method (H. Trought and J. W. Riddoch), 1194 (O)
Blood examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Blood forming organs, effect of toxic substances on the (L. J. Witts), 211 (O)—Leading article on, 232—Discussion, 305. *See also* Haematopoiesis
Blood grouping, discussion on, 309
Blood groups, evolution of (R. Ruggles Gates) 554
Blood groups and paternity, 844, 895, 950, 1054, 1164
Blood groups, review of book on, 867
Blood letting, primitive, 445
Blood platelets in the blood, hormonal regulation of (Hermann Zondek and Dr. Kaatz), 387 (O)
"Blood pressure," 610
Blood pressure, low, and alveolar atrophy: relation between (Friday B. Von Ruedenhof), 1291
Blood pressure in pituitary disorders, 1003
Blood pressure variations in diseases of the hypophysis (G. Marañón and F. Domenech), 851 (O)—Correspondence on, 1003
Blood replacement after haemorrhage (William Hunter), 147, 537 (O), 646—Correspondence on, 607, 646
Blood sedimentation rate, sedimentometer for recording (Terence Lee), 809 (O). *See also* Sedimentometer
Blood thirty-five years after splenectomy (Robert Craik), 627
Blood transfusion in childhood (Denis Browne), 247, 389 (O)—Discussion, 247
Blood transfusion conference, national, a plea for (P. L. Oliver), 1032—Leading article on, 1035—Correspondence on, 1110, 1169
Blood for transfusion from corpses, 1178
Blood transfusion fatalities, 1286, 1333
Blood transfusion: report of six fatalities (N. S. Plummer), 1186 (O)
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 97, 1011, 1295—Anaesthetics for midwives, 887
Board of Control: Report on a study of hypoglycaemic shock treatment in schizophrenia (Isabel G. H. Wilson), 637—Annual report, 683, 686—Five years of the Mental Treatment Act, 685—Parliamentary note on 1291
Board of Education and home work (parliamentary note), 1122
BODLEY, Sir Thomas, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1124
Body posture. *See* Posture
Boils, treatment of, 162
BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick: *Illustrious Contributors to Public Health*, rev., 975
BOLES, Major William Samuel, obituary notice of, 369
BOLGERT, Marc: *Lesions du Pancréas et Troubles Fonctionnelles Pancréatiques*, rev., 16
BOLTON, J. Shaw, appointed a temporary Commissioner to the Board of Control, 161
BOND, Sir Hubert: Amnesia, 356
BONDFIELD, Margaret (and others): The Factories Bill campaign, 898
BONE, J. W.: Appreciation of Cyril Courtenay Lord, 1292
Bone, carpal semilunar, treatment of recent dislocation of (A. F. Goode), 11 (O)—Correspondence on, 151, 198
Bones, pathological changes in, induced by injury (J. F. Brailsford), 248, 657 (O)—Discussion, 248
BONNEY, Victor: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1000, 1166
Book of Oxford, 184—A correction, 162
Books and MSS., medical, exhibition of at the Bodleian, 136
Boomerang legs and yaws in Australian aborigines (Cecil J. Hackett), 92, 868
BOOYSEN, Cecile: Medical peace campaign, 404—Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102
BORDAS, F., death of, 952, 1119
BORREL, A. obituary notice of, 790, 848
BORTZ, Edward L.: *A Diabetic Manual for Practitioners and Patients*, rev., 1198
BOSWELL, N. A.: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84
Botulism (K. F. Meyer), 308
BOUCHIER-HAYES, T. A.: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
Bougies, urethral, straight 47
BOUMAN, K. H.: Mental hygiene and the school, 733
BOURGEOIS, Robert: *Hydrocéphalies Aiguës et Subaiguës d'Origine Otique*, rev., 1261
BOURKE, Major-General Sir George Deane, obituary notice of, 1340
BOURKE, Lieut.-Colonel Ulick Joseph, obituary notice of, 1063
BOURNE, Aleck W.: *Midwifery for Nurses*, rev., 393
BOURNE, Geoffrey: Acute rheumatic meningitis, 1017 (O)
Bournemouth, typhoid fever outbreak at, 545, 1165, 1176—Parliamentary note, 1166—Health of, 1165
BOWE, D. P.: Tularaemia as a complication of pregnancy, 1256
Bowel. *See* Intestine
BOYD, J. D.: Development of the carotid sinus, 302
BOYD, Major J. S. K.: Awarded the Leishman Memorial Prize, 104—New types of dysentery, 308
BOYLE, Helen: Problems of delinquency, 838
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry B.: National medical services and the B.M.A., 606, 949—Maternity in its sociological aspects, 828, 1001
BRADLEY, O. Charnock, presentation to, 257
BRAID, Frances: Wasting in infancy, 298
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248, 657 (O)—Bronchiectasis in children, 249—Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303—X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303—Bone tumours, 1214
Brain size and mentality (R. J. A. Berry), 62 (O)
BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: Wasting in infancy, 298—Treatment of pink disease, 404
BRAY, W. E.: *Synopsis of Clinical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 181
Breathing through a narrow orifice, effect of on the lungs (L. Hill), 1211
BREDERECK, Hellmut: *Vitamine und Hormone und ihre technische Darstellung. Erster Teil. Ergebnisse der Vitamin und Hormonforschung*, 432
BREINL, Friedrich, death of, 696
BREWER, Dunstan: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249, 620 (O)
BRICE, H. D.: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84
BRIDGE, J. C.: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 305
Bridges, Robert, Poetical Works of, rev., 127
BRIGGS, I. G., called to the Bar, 55
BRILLOUIN, Léon: *Notions Eléméntaires de Mathématiques pour les Sciences Expérimentales (Collection du P.C.B.)*, rev., 126
BRIM, Charles J.: *Medicine in the Bible. The Pentateuch Torch*, 290
Bristol, Examination of Chinese liquid eggs in Report, 365
British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 512
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
British Legion, British Serbian Units Branch of: Annual dinner and dance, 1241
British Legion Fund, 1012
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Finance, Ltd., 30
British Medical Journal, an earlier, 777
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
British spas. *See* Spas
BRITTAIN, H. A.: Method of inserting Smith-Petersen pin 1165
BROADBENT, Walter: Streptococcal infections of the throat, 947
BRODIE, Edith P. (and Hugh Alister MCGUIGAN): *An Introduction to Materia Medica and Pharmacy*, rev., 1086
BROCK, A. J.: Medical peace compaign, 445—Glands and gullibility, 1003
BROCKBANK, Edward Mansfield: *The Foundation of Provincial Medical Education in England, and of the Manchester School in Particular*, 1034
BROCKBANK, William: Homework and physical education, 359, 587 (O)
Bromide intoxication (Robert F. Barbour, Francis Pilkington, and William Sargant), 957 (O)—Correspondence on, 1050, 1242, 1286
BROMLEY, J. F.: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303—X-ray treatment of the pituitary, 304
Bronchiectasis in children (C. G. Teall), 248—Discussion, 249
BROOKE, Mrs.: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
BROUGHTON-HEAD, Leslie Charles, appointed Surgeon-Dentist to the King in Scotland, 193
BROWDY, M. W.: Straight urethral bougies, 47
BROWN, A. A. Forbes, awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 104
BROWN, H. C. (and J. A. MCKEON): Unusual case of jaundice in a miner, 174 (O)
BROWN, Major H. C.: Trypanosomes in man, 938
BROWN, J. L. McKenzie, appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
BROWN, K. Paterson: Intestinal strangulation from the clinical standpoint, 1137 (O)
BROWN, King: Electrotherapy and its future, 301
BROWN, Percy: *American Martyrs to Science through the Roentgen Rays*, rev., 1085
BROWN, W. Thomson: Care of the sea-sick, 894
BROWN, William: Amnesia, 356—Psychology and science, 633
BROWNE, Denis: Blood transfusion in childhood, 247, 389 (O)—Tuberculous cervical glands, 843, 946, 1167
BROWNE, F. J.: Maternity services, 242, 384 (O)
BROWNE, O'Donel: *Manual of Practical Obstetrics*, rev., 336
BROWNE, S. G.: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 760
BROWNE, William: Delirious states, 299
BROWNING, C. A., delivers the Cameronian Prize Lecture, 942
BROWNING, C. H.: Drug action and drug resistance, 254
BRUNDAGE, D. K.: *An Estimate of the Monetary Value to Industry of Plant Medical and Safety Services*, 875
BUBIS, J. L.: *Puerperal Gynaecology*, rev., 812
BUCHAN, J. J.: Midwifery services, 145—Midwives Act and its operation, 872
BUCHANAN, Sir George Seaton, obituary notice of, 788
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
BUCKLEY, L.: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
Budapest, post graduate course at, 1177—Number of doctors in, 1305
BÜHLER, Charlotte: Neurosis in the child, 94
BUIST, R. C.: Toxaemia in pregnancy, 977
BULLEID, Arthur: Dental sepsis, 311
Bulletin de l'Académie de Medécine, centenary of the foundation of, 571

Bulletin de l'Institut Metchnikoff, first number, 343
Bulletin Médical for June 27th devoted to surgery of the biliary tract, 267
Bulletin de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique for July devoted to yellow fever, 373—For August to the incidence of ankylostomiasis in various countries, 743 — For September articles on malaria in Southern Serbia, 955—Contents of October issue, 1140
BULLOCH, William, accident to, 955
BULLOWA, J. G. M.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308
BULLRICH, Rafael: Overcrowding of the profession in the Argentine Republic, 1165
BUNBURY, Elizabeth: Problems of delinquency, the American method, 838
BURGES, F. A. L.: "Under the influence"—of carbon monoxide, 314
BURGESS, Norman: Preventive measures in dermatology, 252
BURKE, Thomas: *Vagabond Minstrel. The Adventures of Thomas Dermody*, rev., 1031
Burma: Malaria campaign in, 257 — Medical training in, 645
Burned areas, toxicity of fluid from (A. N. Roxburgh), 241
BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin, 890
BURNET, Etienne, nominated director of the Tunis Pasteur Institute, 411
BURNFORD, Julius: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
BURNHAM, Brigadier-General F. E.: Fate of a snake, 374
"Burnojel," 181, 1263
Burns, jelly for ("burnojel"), 181
Burns, treatment of, 312
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936—Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 990
BURRIDGE, W.: Night-blindness, 352—Electrical stimulation, 693
BURROWS, Harold: Substances promoting growth, 350
BURT, J. B.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240—Physical methods of endocrinology, 302—Nature of myalgia, 604
BURTON, Wing-Commander H. L.: Late sequels of war stress, 91
BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Page turner, 792
BUSINI, Telemaco, death of, 319
BUTLER, A. G.: The ethics and common sense of "voluntary euthanasia," 405
BUTLER, T. Harrison: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297
BUTTER, A. J. M.: Age incidence in epilepsy, 714
BUXTON, J. Basil, appointed acting principle and and acting dean of the Royal Veterinary College, 373
BUXTON, L. H. Dudley (editor): *Custom is King*, 87
BUXTON, N. St. J. G. D.: Fractures of the radial head, 352, 655 (O)
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Presidential address "And the future," 164 (O), 182—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the King, 193—Extension of age limit for retirement of, 1120—To stand for Parliament, 1122

C

CABOT, Hugh: Blood-borne kidney infection, 688
CABOT, Richard C. (and Russell L. DICKS): *The Art of Ministering to the Sick*, rev., 337
CACHERA, Réné (Paul CARNOT, and Maurice VILLARET): *Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique des Maladies du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, rev., 592
CADBURY, William Warder (and Mary Hoxie JONES): *At the Point of a Lancet. One Hundred Years at the Canton Hospital, 1835–1935*, rev., 718
CADE, Stanford: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937
Caesarean section (A. M. Claye), 1279
Caesarean section, technique of, 1225
CAHANA, J.: Mortality from heart diseases in France, 161
CAIGER, Herbert:—Miners' nystagmus: radical prevention and cure, 151
Calcium depletion, 259
Calcium and digitalis, 80
Calcium gluconate and iron, 1200
Calcium metabolism in relation to disease (Ella G. A. Webb), 148
Calculi in the pancreas, 639
Calculi, urinary (Hugh Lett), 37
Calculus, vesical, an unusual (Captain R. D. MacRae), 921—Correspondence on, 1169
Calendars and diaries, 1242, 1296
CALTHROP, G. T.: Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
CAMBROOK, J. D.: Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1279
CAMERON, A. J.: Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 785
CAMERON, A. T.: *Recent Advances in Endocrinology*, third edition, rev., 1198
CAMERON, J. R. J.: Use of skin as a living suture, 241
CAMPBELL, Argyll: Light portable box mask for oxygen administration, 302
CAMPBELL, Dorothy: Biochemistry of the lens, 296, 1133 (O
CAMPBELL, D. S.: Sterilizing syringes used for solganal, 447
CAMPBELL, J. M. H.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 293
CAMPBELL, W.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245
CAMPBELL, William: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
CAMPS, F. E.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247—Milk-borne epidemics, 646
Cancer. *See also* Malignant, etc.
Cancer, advanced, laryngectomy for, nineteen years' survival after, 1226
Cancer and atmospheric pollution, discussion on, 835
Cancer of breast, *x*-ray therapy in, 956
Cancer of (male) breast (A. Gutman), 381
Cancer of the caecum, with acute appendicitis (James Cook), 1083 — Correspondence on, 1242
Cancer campaign, an Australian view of (leading article), 183
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Lord Hailsham becomes chairman, 80 — Report of meetings, 193—Annual general meeting, 1091, 1146—Annual report, 1146
Cancer of the cervix (Malcolm Donaldson), 937—Discussion 937—Correspondence on, 1000, 105, 1112, 1166, 1225
Cancer of the cervix, prognosis of (F. H. Finlaison), 1075 (O)
Cancer of colon, double primary (Eric J. Greenwood), 538
Cancer of colon with gall-stones (R. Wayland Smith and C. R. Wroth), 1221
Cancer Congress, 734. *See also* Congress
Cancer control in Scotland: report, 556
Cancer, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1291
Cancer, experimental, studies in, 928
Cancer, hypopharyngeal, and anaemic syndromes (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
Cancer in India (F. L. Hoffman), 1108
Cancer of lung, diagnosis and treatment of (A. C. Christie), 1216
Cancer of lung, *x*-ray therapy in (J. Struthers Fulton), 671 (O)
Cancer of the mouth, pharynx, and oesophagus in women, and simple achlorhydric anaemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
Cancer, ovary, and pituitary, 1227
Cancer problem and abnormal growth, 999
Cancer problem and radiology (J. H. Douglas Webster), 837
Cancer of the rectum: its pathology and treatment (Lionel E. C. Norbury), 1 (O)
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 1276
Cancer research at Leeds, 557
Cancer research, prize for, 685
Cancer of skin, spontaneous healing of (A. Touraine and R. Duperrat), 440
Cancer, transmission of, 1205
Cancer and tuberculosis (A. Hautant), 991
Cancer, visuses in relation to, demonstration of, 242
Cannula, intravenous, 718
CANNON, Antoinette: The uses of medical social work, 190
CANTI, Ronald George, memorial plaque to, 1272
CANNON, D. J.: Sympathectomy for diarrhoea, 177—A hypothalamic menstrual cycle, 1111
CANWARDEN, Henry: Two cases of tetanus cured by massive intravenous antitoxin, 538—Treatment of tetanus, 896
CAPENER, Norman: Nutrition and orthopaedics, 784, 845—Treatment of spondylolisthesis, 946
CAPPELL, D. F.: Pubertas praecox, 306
Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres (Ralph M. Waters), 735 — Discussion, 735—A correction, 792—Correspondence on, 843
Carbon monoxide—"Under the influence of," 314, 368
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDELL, J. D. Magor: The Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
Cardiac and pericardial ruptures, multiple (Dalton Y. Carter), 335
Cardiff: Post-graduate study iat, 496—Fracture clinic at, 941
Cardiography, review of book on, 338
Cardiology, review of books on, 125, 828
CAREY, B. W.: Infection with the genus Listerella, 552
CARLETON, Alice: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251
CARLETON, H. M.: Demonstration on blood pressure, 302
CARLING, E. Rock: Ramsay Memorial Lecture on splenomegaly, 109 (O)
CARMICHAEL, Norman Scott, appointed Surgeon Apothecary to the Household at the Palace of Holyroodhouse, 193
Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 469
CARNOT, Paul (Maurice VILLARET, and Réné CACHERA): *Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique des Maladies du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, rev., 592 — (And others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique*. Vol. xvii: *Maladies de l'Intestine*, rev., 867
Carpal semilunar bone. *See* Bone
CARRIÈRE, G.: *La Diphtérie*, rev., 718
CARROLL, D. C.: Amnesia, 355
CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M.: *World Population. Past Growth and Present Trends*, 721
Carshalton area of Surrey, epidemic of nausea, vomiting, and abdominal pain in, 161. *See also* Water supply
CARSWELL, R.: Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin, 890
CARTER, Dalton Y.: Multiple cardiac and pericardial ruptures, 335
CARTER, O. C.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357
CARVER, A. E. (Thomas HUNT, and Sir William WILLCOX): *Alcoholism in General Practice*, rev., 675
Case for diagnosis and treatment, 1123, 1178
CASEMENT, Colonel F., appointed Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1340
CASH, John Theodore: Death of, 1152—Obituary notice of, 1238
CASHELL, G. T.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
CASS, E. E.: Divergent squint, 351
CASSIDY, Sir Maurice, appointed Physician Extraordinary to the King, 193
CASSON, Elizabeth: Delirious states, 299
CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo: Medical aspects of the Italo-Abyssinian campaign, 792
CASTELO, Fernando, death of, 1119
Cataract, review of book on, 392
Cataract, soft, posterior needling in (A. J. Ballantyne), 920
CATEL, Werner: *Normale und Pathologische Physiologie der Bewegungsvorgange im Gesamten Verdauungskanal*, rev., 763
Catgut, safe 950, 1169
Catgut, sterilization of (leading article), 636
CATHCART, E. P.: Nutrition and the food budget, 681—Health and maternity problems, 780
Catheter, intrauterine, for tubal inflation, 181
Catheter introducer, the Hennig ureteric, 181
CAUSSÉ, R.: Congenital nystagmus, 1080
CAVENAGH, J. B.: Oesophagoscope for Souttar's tubes, 976
CAWADIAS, A. P.: Physical methods of endocrinotherapy, 215 (O), 302—Thomas Linacre and the early scholar physicians of Oxford, 353, 550
CAWSTON, F. Gordon: Electrical aids to hearing, 610—Control of bilharzia-infected snails, 1004
CECIL, R. L.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308
Cell growth. *See* Growth
Cerebro-spinal fever, dysphagia due to neck retraction in (G. Emrys Harries), 627
Cerebro-spinal fluid, review of book on, 628
Certifying factory surgeons' dinner, 996
Certifying factory surgeons (parliamentary note), 316
Certifying surgeon's position (parliamentary note), 208. *See also* Factory
Cervical glands, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
Ceylon, malaria in: report, 1284
CHABANIER, H. (and C. LOBO-ONELL): *Diabète et Chirurgie*, rev., 1198
CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert, death of, 1119
Chadwick Lecture. *See* Lecture
CHAFF, Thomas Waycott, obituary notice of, 1240
Chair for patient with ankylosed knees, 127
CHALLIS, J.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357
Chamberlain, Joseph, centenary of the birth of, 80
CHAMBERS, Ernest James, obituary notice of, 609
CHAMBERS, John Henry, obituary notice of, 156
CHAMBERS, W. D.: Report of James Murray's Royal Asylum, 311
CHAMPION, S. Gurney: Sanatorium treatment in England, 740
CHANCE, Oliver: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1112
CHANDLER, F. G.: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
CHAPPLE, W. A.: Treatment of angina pectoris, 320—Obituary notice of, 901
Charcoal treatment, vasospasm after, 1241
CHARCOT, Jean: Death of, 791—Funeral of, 885
CHASSAIGNAC, Charles Louis, death of, 52
CHAUDHURI, K. C.: Scarlet fever in tropical and subtropical countries, 720
Chaulmoogra oil from Nigeria, Malaya, and Ceylon, report on samples of, 67
Chemical warfare. *See* Air raid *and* Gas
Chemistry and the community (C. J. T. Cronshaw), 554
Chemistry, review of books on, 814, 1262
Chemotherapy, a grant for, 1152
Cheshire:—Maternal deaths in, 83 — Maternity work in: a collective experiment, 360
CHESNEY, G.: Control of diphtheria, 253
Chest complications, post-operative, 185
Chester Joint Sanatorium: Annual report, 1332
CHESTERMAN, C. C.: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93—Tympanosomes in man, 938
CHESTERMAN, Judson Tyndale, awarded a Medical Research Council Fellowship in Medical Science, 88
CHIDELL, Claude: The earliest sanatoria in England, 950
Chilblains and peptic ulcer, 1344
Child Health Diploma, information concerning 516
Child Psychology, Institute of. *See* Psychology
Children, employment of, fitness for, in Scotland (parliamentary note), 160
Children in India, review of book on, 812
Children, mentally defective. *See* Mentally
Children, psychology of, review of book on, 283
"Children who can never go to school," 1124
Children's diseases, review of books on, 180, 812 1084, 1310 *See also* Paediatrics

Children's homes, variations in feeding costs at (parliamentary note), 54
CHISHOLM, A. E.: Nail-biting, 56
Chlorine-free diet. *See* Diet
Chlorosis and epilepsy (A. H. Dunkerley), 71
Cholagogue laxative tablets (vera colate brand), 718
CHOMPRET, Dr. (editor): *La Pratique Stomatologique. II, Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
CHOPRA, R. N.: A *Handbook of Tropical Therapeutics*, rev., 867, 956
Choroiderema (A. J. Beddell), 296
CHRISTIE, A. C.: Silvanous Thompson Memorial Lecture on diagnosis and treatment of lung carcinoma, 1216
CHRISTIE, Dugald, obituary notice of, 1238
CHRISTISON, May: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
CHRISTOPHER, Frederick (editor): *A Textbook of Surgery*, rev., 16—*Minor Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1262
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Biology of the malarial parasite, 309
CHRYSTIE, Lieut.-Col. John Miller: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174
CHUBB, Gilbert: The problem of otosclerosis, 1192 (O)
CHUN, J. W. H. (and others): *Plague. A Manual of the Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761
CHURCHILL, J. and A.: The *Medical Directory*, 153
CHURCHILL, Stella: *On Being a Mother*, rev., 338
Ciliary body, gumma in the (J. Gray Clegg), 674
Cinema and mental hygiene (Jakob Billström), 732
Circulation, neuro-hypophyseal control of, 433
Circumcism, infant, indications for (Fauset Welsh), 714 (O)
Civilization, modern (Lord Horder), 634
Clamp, Caesarean, lower segment, 924
Clamp, intestinal, universal, 718
CLAPHAM, Captain John Thurlow, obituary notice of, 1293
CLARK, R. Veitch: Atmospheric pollution, 836
CLARK, W. E. Le Gros: Scope of teaching and research in anatomy, 245, 413 (O)—Phantom limbs, 300
CLARK, Willoughby: Mechanized medicine, 786
CLARKE, Alan Ruscoe, awarded a Leverhulme Fellowship in Medical Science, 88
CLARKE, James Hay: Conservative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 66 (O)
CLARKE, T. A.: Otomicroscopy on the living, 300—Hearing tests and aids to hearing, 300
CLARKE, William Henrie Crawford, obituary notice of, 741
CLAYE, A. M.: Caesarean section, 1279
CLAYTON, E. B.: Paralysis due to posture, 280 (O)
CLAYTON, William: *The Theory of Emulsions and their Technical Treatment*, third edition, rev., 540, 656—A correction, 656
CLAYTON-MITCHELL, Matthew: Treatment of tetanus, 843
CLEGG, J. Gray: The optic foramen, 352—Gumma in the ciliary body, 674
CLEMINSON, F. J.: Hearing aids, 300
"Clicking" temporo-mandibular joint, 56
Climate for anaemia, 412
Climate for pulmonary tuberculosis, 412
Climateric, review of book on, 338
Climatotherapy (O. Kestner), 603
Clinical work, problems of chance in (Donald Mainland), 221 (O)—Correspondence on, 560, 698
CLUNIE, T.: Cirsoid aneurysm of the scalp, 1183 (O)
Coal mines. *See* Mines
COCHRANE, W. A.: Birth injuries of the child, 94—Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 651
COCKAYNE, A. A.: Combined auscultation and percussion, 1066
COCKILL, Lieut.-Col. W. B., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
COCKROFT, J. D.: Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture on high-velocity positive ions and their application to the transmutation of atomic nuclei and the production of artificial radio-activity, 1216
Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 785, 1288
COHEN, Abraham, obituary notice of, 742
COHEN, Henry: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 295, 751 (O)—Presentation to Mr. Peter Duncan, Liverpool, 1066
COHEN, R. C. (and W. Burton WOOD): The mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65 (O)
COKE, Frank: Zinc ionization, 99
Cold, the common, 1296
Colds, studies in, 29
COLE, Leslie: Treatment of tetanus, 151—Diabetes in childhood, 298
COLE, Percival C.: Modified Reverdin needle, 677
COLEBROOK, L.: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
COLEMAN, J. Stanley: Maternal and infant mortality, 740
COLETTI, D. A.: Primary perforating ulcer of jejunum, 726
Colitis, ulcerative, chronic (J. Arnold Bargen), 888—Discussion, 889
Collapse therapy (leading article), 286
College, Anderson, of Medicine, information concerning, 487
College, Bengal Medical, Calcutta, centenary of 1123
College of Domestic Science, Glasgow and West Scotland: Nutrition and the food budget,
College Epsom: Annual meeting, 31—The King becomes patron of, 31—Founder's Day, 256—Scholarships and pensions, 689—Annual meeting and dinner, 1330
College King's: Appointments, 411—Information concerning, 480—Scholarships, 49—*See also* Hospital
College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 482, 1120. *See also* University of Durham
College, North-East London Post Graduate, information concerning, 496
College of Nursing, twenty-first year of existence of, 1283
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual dinner, 881—Council meeting, 263, 954—Diploma in obstetric medicine, 516—Examinations for diploma, 202, 263—Fellows admitted, 263—Information concerning, 468—Members admitted, 263, 954
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Annual prize distribution, 96
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Fellows elected, 264—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470, 485—Laboratory's annual report, 363—Officers elected, 1294
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 1010—Information concerning the study of medicine, 473

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Awards and appointments, 315
Comitia, 953
Degrees and pass lists, 315, 953
Diplomas, 315, 953
Election of officers, 315
Gas, domestic heating by: report of committee, 1328
Harveian Oration, 793, 899
Information concerning the study of medicine, 467
Lectures, 849
Licenses, 315, 953
Membership, 315, 953
Parkes-Weber Prize, 899

College, Royal, of Surgeons, of Edinburgh: Annual meeting and election of officers, 899—Degrees and pass lists, 263, 899—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470, 485

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS, OF ENGLAND:
Académie de Chirurgie, visit to, 88
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 899, 1119, 1294
Annual report of the College, 788
Annual report of the Conservator of the Museum and Director of Research, 235
Appointments, 314, 696, 788
Blane medal, 788
Buckston Browne dinner, 1064
Correction, 263
Council elections, 104, 153, 263
Council meeting, 314, 788, 1064, 1294
Degrees and pass lists, 154, 314, 788, 953, 1064, 1120, 1294
Deller, Sir Edwin, 1294
Diplomas, 154, 314, 788, 953, 1064, 1120, 1294
Examiners appointed, 788
Examiners, Court of, 1294
Hallett Prize, 1294
Imperial Cancer Research Fund laboratories to move to Mill Hill, 1064
Information concerning the study of medicine, 467
Jenks scholar, 788
Laboratories of, recent research work in, 89
Lectures, 154, 1010
Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 1064
Macloghlin scholar, 788
Members of, 951, 1002
Moynihan Lord: Presentation to, 90—Death of 788—Bust of, 1294
Museum closed temporarily, 1064
Museum demonstrations, 742
Primary examination, 696, 788, 1120
Surgical research, 235

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 473
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 487
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 153—Information concerning the study of medicine, 472, 488, 497—Post-graduate courses, 497. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 104—Information concerning the study of medicine, 489
College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 488
College, University, Dundee, 487. *See also* University of St. Andrews
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 489
College, University, London: Awards, 153—Information concerning, 481—Lectures, 696—Scholarships, 49, 153, 262. *See also* Hospital
College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 495
COLLIER, Howard E.: Fatigue in industry, 553, 1322—Education of medical practitioners for industry, 994
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey, and Scottish health policy, 886
COLLINS, Rupert:—Late sequels of war stress: Hysteria 9
COLLIP, James B., awarded the Frederick Newton Gisborne Starr Medal, 955
Colonial Dependencies, malnutrition in, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 1176
Colonial Medical Service, information concerning, 513
Colonial Medical Service List, 598
Colsulanyde, an antistreptococcal drug, 976
Coma, diabetic, treatment of (R. D. Lawrence), 81
Comfort conditions, estimation of, 343
Commonwealth Fund Service Fellowships, 754
Compressed air. *See* Air
CONDON, R.: "Windscreen headache," 1123
Congress of the Alliance of Social Hygiene, Saint Etienne (1936), 571
Congress, Austrian Radiological, Vienna (1936) 319
Congress on Cancer, International Brussels (1936), 685, 734, 849—Prize of the Belgian Union Minière du Haut Katanga awarded, 685—Research on cancer, 734—Official functions, 734—Aspects of the cancer problem, 734—Progress in radiotherapy, 734—Papers read, 734—Special number of the *Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung* devoted to, 849
Congress of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, London (1936), 689
Congress for Cosmetic Surgery, European, Brussels (1936), 373
Congress, Dental, British Dental Association, London (1936), 310—Post-graduate study facilities and research facilities in dentistry, 310—The dental problem and preventive medicine, 310—Local distribution of mouth streptococci in the tissues, 310—Reception, 319
Congress, Dental, International, Vienna (1936), 55
Congress, Egyptian Medical, Cairo (1936), 849
Congress, Franco-Italian, Nice (1936): Proceedings to be published by French writers in the *Riforma Medica* of June 13th and by Italian writers of *Paris Médical* of June 13th, 55
Congress of the French Association of Urology, Paris (1936), 655
Congress, French, of Medicine, Paris (1936), 655
Congress of the French Society of Phoniatrics, Paris (1936), 743
Congress, French, of Surgery, Paris (1936), 655, 791, 885—Surgery in the next war, 885
Congress of French speaking Electroradiologists, Paris (1936), 141, 655
Congress on Gastro-enterology, International, Paris (1937), 267
Congress, German, on Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, Berlin (1936), 55
Congress, German, on Protection of Infants and Young Children, Würzburg (1936), 55
Congress of German Neurologists and Psychiatrists, Frankfort (1936), 319
Congress German, of Ophthalmology, Heidelberg (1936), 55
Congress, German Orthopaedic: Proceedings published in the *Medizinische Klinik* for August 28th, 571
Congress, German, of Paediatrics, Würzburg (1936), 55
Congress of the German Pharmacological Association, Giessen (1936), 411
Congress, German, of Psychology, Jena (1936), 55
Congress of the German Society for Forensic and Social Medicine, Dresden (1936), 107
Congress of the German Society of Industrial Accidents, Hamburg (1936), 571
Congress of the German Society for Combating Rheumatism, Dresden (1936), 209
Congress of the German Society for Investigation of the Circulation, Bad Nauheim (1936): *Proceedings*, 1200
Congress on Gout and Uric Acid, Vittel (1935), Proceedings now published, 285
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Athens, etc. (1938), 319
Congress on Hydrology, International Society of, Austria (1936), 834
Congress, Hygiene, Paris (1936), 1123
Congress, Infancy Protection, Rome (1936), 267
Congress, Italian, of Internal Medicine, Rome (1936), 697
Congress of the Italian Society of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Milan (1936), 655
Congress of the Italian Urological Society, Trieste (1936), 373
Congress of the Latin Medical Press, Venice (1936), 447
Congress on Life Assurance Medicine, International: *Transactions*, rev., 127—*Der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung*, rev., 127
Congress of Malaria, International, Madrid (1936), postponement of, 697
Congress of Microbiology, International, London (1936), 253, 307—Introductory proceedings, 253—Characteristics of viruses, 253—Control of whooping-cough and diphtheria, 253—Pathogenic streptococci, 253—Antigenic structure, 254—Selective bacteriostasis, 254—Social diversions, 254—Viruses and new growths, 307—Mechanism of virus immunity, 307—Pathogenic bacteria, 308—Dysentery and botulism, 308—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308—Parasitology, 309—Serology and immunochemistry, 309—Banquet, 310—Next congress to be held in the United States, 307—The International Society for Microbiology to be dissolved and replaced by the International Association of Microbiologists, 307

Congress, Obstetric and Gynaecological, All-India, Madras (1936), 365—*Proceedings* now published, 365
Congress, Paediatric, International, Rome (1937), 1241
Congress of the Pan-Pacific Surgical Association, Honolulu (1936), 1034
Congress of Plastic Surgery, European, Brussels (1936), 209
Congress of Preventive Paediatrics, International, Rome, postponed until April (1937), 161, 447
Congress for Psychotherapy, Basle (1936), 55
Congress of Public Health, Dutch, The Hague (1936), 411
Congress of Public Health, London (1936), 1012, 1043, 1123—The rise of the medical officer of health, 1043—Dental disease and the national health, 1043 — Anti-gas devices, 1044 — Some hospital problems, 1101—Medical men in administrative posts, 1101 — Mental hospital administration, 1101 — Occupational therapy, 1102 — Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102
Congress of Pyretotherapy, Columbia University, New York (1937), 1295
Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1936), 771, 1214—Bone tumours, 1214—Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215—Diagnosis and treatment of lung carcinoma, 1216 — Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture, 1216—Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture, 1216
Congress, Rheumatism, International League Against, International, Lund, Sweden (1936), 209, 604, 821, 1123—Discussions and report of proceedings, 604 — Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604 — Radiology in arthritis, 604 — Nature of myalgia, 604 — Orthopaedic treatment, 605 — Issue of the *Nordisk Medicinsk Tidskrift* for August 29th devoted to, 821—Next meeting to be held in England, 1123
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute (1936), 145 — Midwifery services, 145 — The isolation hospital, 145—Milk and food distribution, 145—Dental Services, 145—National health insurance, 145 — Overcrowding and housing, 146 — Smoke, water, sewage, 146 — Disposal of the dead, 146—Tropical hygiene, 146
Congress, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland, Montrose (1936), 605—National unfitness, 605, 644 — Development of public health services, 605—Hospital services, 605
Congress of the Rumanian Society for Neurology, Psychiatry, Psychology, Endocrinology, and Legal Medicine, Bucarest (1936), 655
Congress of Sanatoria and Private Nursing Homes, International, Budapest (1936), 160
Congress on Social Work, International, London (1936), 55, 190
Congress of the Society of German Urologists, Eisenach (1936), 373
Congress of the South African Medical Association, Pietermaritzburg (1936), 361—Thoughts on progress, 361—Plenary session on abortion, 362—General practitioner, specialist, and public, 362—Sectional and group meetings, 362—Entertainments, 362
Congress for Sport Medicine, Berlin (1936), 107
Congress of "Structive" Surgery, Brussels (1936), 571
Congress, Therapeutic, International, Berne (1937), 1343
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 466, 497, 515, 516—Tropical medicine, 497—Medical radiology, 515—Laryngology and otology, 516—Ophthalmic medicine, 516—Child health, 516—Anaesthetics, 516
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 573
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 315, 1064—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470
Connolly *v.* Rubra, 1174
CONNOR, Colonel John Colpoys, obituary notice of, 1174
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, 316, 369—Hours of Labour, 316—Home Office administration, 369
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraception, review of book on, 591
Convulsions, ether, 571, 723, 842
Convulsions, ether, preceded by muscle irritability (J. U. Human), 426
CONWAY, E. J.: Calcium metabolism, 148
COOK, Frank: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1112
COOK, James: Acute appendicitis with carcinoma of the caecum, 1083
COOK, J. W.: Specific growth stimulants, 350—Awarded prize of the Belgian Union Minière du Haut Katanga, 685
COOKE-TAYLOR, C. R.: Stress of homework, 694
Cookery Book, Medical, rev., 393
COOMBS, Herbert, I.: Obesity: its classification and causation, 346
COOPE, Robert: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936
COOPER, George: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358
COOPER, G.G.: Leech in the trachea, 268 — Care of the sea-sick, 1056
COPE, Cuthbert Leslie:—Alkali poisoning: A danger in the treatment of gastric ulcer, 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
Copper guaiacol sulphonate preparations, 1263
COPPLESON, Victor M. (and Douglas MILLER, editors): *Clinical Handbook. For Residents, Nurses, and Students*, rev., 1262
COPPOCK, R., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 267
CORBET, R. H. J. M.: Maternity services, 242
CORBET, R. M.: Puerperal sepsis, 1105
CORBETT, R. S.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 890
CORDINER, Mather: Boomerang legs and yaws, 92
CORKER, Major General T. M.: Two old officers and the A.M.S., 848
CORLETT, William Thomas: *The Medicine Man of the American Indians and His Cultural Background*, 306
Cornea, foreign bodies in the, 610
Corneal transplantation (J. W. Tudor Thomas), 297
CORNER, William: "Bejel": non venereal syphilis, 784, 850—A correction, 850
Coronary survival club, 1110
Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Coroners, Departmental Committee on, report of (parliamentary note), 1175
Coroner's law and practice in London, 364
Coroners in London, appointment of, 404
Coroners, medical, 560, 647, 819, 844, 951—Leading article, 819
Corpse blood. *See* Blood
Corrections, 108, 162, 210, 263, 264, 374, 448, 610, 656, 744, 792, 850, 956, 1012, 1066, 1167, 1296

Correspondence:
Abscess of pharynx in infancy, 444
Adrenaline ionization and hay fever, 200
African natives, health of, 647
African natives, South, health of, 560
Agranulocytosis, 1054
Agranulocytosis and amidopyrine, 1000
Alcohol in thoracic aneurysm, paravertebral injection of, 785
Alcohol: "Under the influence of," 199, 260, 313, 314. *See also* Carbon monoxide
Alcoholism and prohibition in New York, 100
Amnesia, 444
Anaemia and toxaemia of pregnancy, 648, 738
Anatomy in the curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum
Avitaminosis, 895
"Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 738, 784, 948
Bigg, Sherman, Fund, 1166
Bilharzia-infected snails, control of, 1004
Birth control and maternal mortality, 1115
Blood groups and paternity, 844, 895, 950, 1054
Blood-letting, primitive, 445
Blood pressure in pituitary disorders, 1003
Blood replacement after haemorrhage, 607, 646
Blood transfusion, 1110, 1169, 1286, 1333—Fatalities in, 1286, 1333
Bromide intoxication, 1050, 1168, 1286
Burns, treatment of, 312
Caesarean section, technique of, 1225
Calcium depletion, 259
Calculus, vesical, an unusual, 1169
Cancer, advanced, nineteen years' survival after laryngectomy for, 1226
Cancer of the cervix, treatment of, 1000, 1054, 1112, 1166, 1225
Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 843
Carbon monoxide, "under the influence" of, 314, 368. *See also* Alcohol
Carpal semilunar dislocation, 151, 198
Catgut, safe, 950, 1169
Cell growth, substances promoting, 781, 892, 944, 997, 1052, 1111, 1228, 1334
Chlorine-free diet, 787
Clinical work, problems of chance in, 560
Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 785, 1288
Coronary survival club, 1110
Coroners in London, appointment of, 404
Coroners, medical, 560, 646, 844, 951
Dain, Guy, testimonial to, 781
Deafness, incidence of, 782
Deafness, occupational, 1113
Death, signs of, 99—Ophthalmoscopic signs of, 46, 366
"De Morgan's" spots, 693
Dental folklore: an appeal for material, 1336
Dermatology, preventive measures in, 693
Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia
Diphtheria immunization, 1230, 1335
Diphtheria immunization by alum-precipitated toxoid, 738
Diphtheria of larynx, conservative treatment of, 198
Diverticula of stomach, 1051
Doctors, overworked, 313
Doctors, retired, individual protection for, 1001, 1170
Drink. *See* Alcohol
Eder, David, memorial to, 846
Education for general practice. *See* Medical curriculum
Electrical stimulation, 693
Ether convulsions, 842
Euthanasia, "voluntary," ethics and common sense of, 405, 445, 1116, 1170
Examinations, 607, 650 — Medical education and, 650. *See also* Path to freedom *and* Medical curriculum
Examinations, university, consistency of, 1285
Experts, civil rights of, 406
Eye affections, external, fat-soluble vitamins in, 945
Factories Bill campaign, 898
Fothergill Testimonial Fund, 652

Correspondence (*continued*):
Fracture, fissured, of head of radius, 496
Fractures, treatment of, 841, 1053, 1167
From a Surgeon's Journal, 695
Geographical medicine. *See* Medicine
Glands and gullibility, 945, 1003
Glaucoma, mechanics of, 1287
Glucose, prescribing of, 787, 898
Growth, abnormal, and the cancer problem, 999
Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of, 404, 444, 557, 607, 651, 693, 784, 894
Hay fever cures, 47, 200
Health and physique, national, 1230
Health time-table for a great grandson, 898
Heart, mechanical function of the, 651
Hebaral sodium poisoning, 1287
Hernia, diaphragmatic (thoracic stomach), 98
Hexamine in treatment of biliary infections, 782, 891, 949, 1000
Hexamine in the treatment of infections, 692
Hexamine in treatment of pyelitis, 646
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 47
Hodgkin's disease, recovery from, 1004
Homework, stress of 694
Hospital policy and organization, 1171
Hydrocyanic poisoning from nuts, 100
Hydronephrosis, plastic operations for, 784, 841, 894, 948
Hypopituitarism, 1335
Hypothalamic menstrual centre, 1111
Industrial health service, a national, 1287
Injuries, athletic, reduction of sick wastage of, 1117
Jaundice, catarrhal, and infective hepatitis, 198
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Lister's view of inflammation, 367
London clinic, 563
"Mallet finger," complete repair of, 897, 1056
Manipulative surgery: an osteopath's criticism, 608
Maternal and infant mortality, 650, 740
Maternity Service, National, 561, 606, 648, 897, 949, 1057
Maternity in its sociological aspects, 943, 1001
Maxillary sinus. *See* Sinus.
Medical curriculum, 43, 196, 258, 312, 367, 443, 607, 650—Anatomy in the, 43, 196, 312—Education for general practice, 443—Medical education and examinations, 650
Medical Directory, 153
Medical education and examinations. *See* Examinations
Medical peace campaign, 404, 445
Medical services in East Africa, 892
Medical Services, National, and the B.M.A., 606
Medical students, preliminary qualification for, 367
Medicine, geographical bureau of, 840, 892, 1002, 1116
Medicine, the hospitals, and the Press, 100
Medicine, Indian, ancient texts of, 1056
Medicine, mechanized: a plan, 562, 650, 694, 740, 786
Milk allergy, 1226
Milk-borne epidemics, 646
Motor car insurance, 1336
Motor drivers, tired, 314
"Mutton-bird oil" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
Nasal obstruction in the newborn, 47
Nausea and vomiting, epidemic, 98, 149
Nelson, Henry Philbrick, appeal for memorial to, 48
Nurses, trained, in factories, 652
Nutrition and orthopaedics, 784, 845
Nystagmus, miners': radical prevention and cure, 151, 258
Oedema, traumatic, 694, 843, 1003
Obstetrics, teaching of, 562, 649, 1057
Ophthalmia neonatorum and arthritis, 312
Ophthalmoscopic signs of death. *See* Death
Pancreatitis, acute, 197
Paralysis, Landry's, case of, 1335
Parting good wishes, 366
Pasteur and Lister, 200
Path to freedom, 607. *See also* Examinations
Pharmacopoeia, British, Addendum to the, 1170
Pharyngeal abscess. *See* Abscess
Physical medicine, 1288
Pink disease, treatment of, 404, 1117, 1170
Pituitary, ovary, and cancer, 1227
Pleural effusion, sanatorium treatment for, 1001
Poliomyelitis, 149
Polyneuritis, gastrogenous, 786
Practitioners, retired. *See* Doctors
"Prontosil," injection of: a warning, 100
Puerperal sepsis, prevention of, 646
"P.U.O." *See* Pyrexia
Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 99
Rheumatic meningitis, acute, 1110, 1169
Royal College of Surgeons and its members, 951, 1002
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Centenary appeal, 258—Christmas gift fund, 691, 1050
Rubber-soled shoes for children, 153
Salivary tumour, mixed, of palate, 444
Sanatoria in England, the earliest, 845, 950, 1171, 1288
Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1050, 1227
Sanatorium treatment in England, 740, 895
School children, medical and dental inspection of, 1171, 1334, 1285

Correspondence (*continued*):
Sea sick, care of the, 894, 946, 1003, 1055, 1116
Sedimentometers, 1001, 1056, 1117, 1167, 1230
Sherman Bigg. *See* Bigg
Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1117, 1169
Sinus, maxillary, drainage of, 45, 99, 152, 198, 652
Slogan, an unhappy, 845
Small-pox, control of, 943, 1002
Small-pox in London, 897
Smith-Petersen nail, insertion of, 1229, 1288
Snake venom for haematemesis, 1286
South Africa. *See* Africa
Spain, measures for relief in, 694
Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 368
Spas, British, 405
Spondylolisthesis, treatment of, 894, 945, 1053
Statistics, clinical, analysis of, 1229
Streptococcal cervical glands, 1052, 1167. *See also* Tuberculosis of
Suggestion, importance of, 1226, 1335
Suicide, problems of, 405
Surgery and the next war, 260
Teeth, wisdom, impacted: a correction, 1167
Tetanus, treatment of, 44, 151, 259, 366, 738, 843, 896, 1004
Throat, streptococcal infections of the, 947
Thrombosis of axillary vein, 152
Tuberculosis of cervical glands, 646, 691, 739, 783, 842, 896, 946, 1052, 1113, 1167. *See also* Streptococcal
Tuberculosis contacts, 366
Tuberculosis and mortality in mental hospitals, 46, 100, 150, 197
Tuberculosis prevention, 561
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mirror test in, 197
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and pregnancy, 841
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in young adults, 1225
Tuberculous cervical glands. *See* Tuberculosis
Tuberculous lesions of the eye, 405, 608
Twins, conjoined, 1113
Typhoid fever carriers, 895
Typhoid fever, sporadic, a source of infection, 739
Ulcer, peptic, treatment of, 1228
Ultra-short-wave therapy in urology, 48
"Under the influence." *See* Alcohol *and* Carbon monoxide
University examinations. *See* Examinations
Urethral bougies, straight, 47
Urinary complications in prolonged immobilization, 44
Urticaria after pleuralaspiration, 199
Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
Vesico-vaginal fistula, 260
X-ray, deep, after radical operations, 845
Zinc ionization, 99

Corynebacterium diphtheriae, unusual case of infection with (J. F. Wicht), 1082—For 1935, vol. iii, 1203
Cosmetic practice, 1040
COTES-PREEDY, Digby, appointed a county court judge of Circuit No. 36, 901
COTTER, Lieut.-Col. E.: Report on malarial campaign in Burma, 257
Cotton industry, respiratory dust disease in (Carl Prausnitz), 403
Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 456, 503—Diploma in Public Health, 503—President re-elected, 1091

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Annual report for 1934, 97—For 1935, vol. iii, 1203
Coroner's law and practice in London, 364. *See also* Coroners
Dental service at the hospitals of improved, 557
Diphtheria Antitoxin, Dosage of: Report of Departmental Committee, 1266
Hospitals, mental, treatment of general paralysis of the insane at, 1038
Malarial therapy for G.P.I., report on, 234
Maternity service at the hospitals improved, 557
Noise, legislation against, 981
Nutrition centres for London school children, 97
Public health, drainage and housing in, 97
Retirements from, 557
School medical officer's report for 1935, 97
Small-pox in (leading article), 818
Thoracic surgeons at the hospitals of, 364

COURT, A. C.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 40
COVELL, Lieutenant G.: Report on the Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, 442
COWAN, A. F.: Vasospasm after charcoal treatment, 1241
COWAN, John, appointed Physician to the King in Scotland, 193
COX, Alfred: Mechanized medicine, 694—Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Elliot, 1061—Appreciation of Cyril Courtenay Lord, 1292
COX, G. Lissant: Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis, 244—Report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 996
CRABBE, J. Sandison: Sterilizing syringes, 572
CRADDOCK, A. L.: Penetrating firework injury, 1259
CRAIG, James: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
CRAIK, Robert: The blood thirty-five years after splenectomy, 627
CRAMER, W.: Substances promoting cell growth, 781, 997
Cramp in the legs, 698, 744
Cramp, nocturnal, 956, 1011
Cranial chasm, 56
CRAWFORD, H.: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304
CRAWFORD, James Paterson, obituary notice of, 155
CREAK, Eleanor: Problem of delinquency, 838
CREED, R. S.: Pasteur and Lister, 200
CREER, W. Sayle: Treatment of hallux valgus rigidus, 559
Cremation in France: Report on, 734
CRESSWELL, Frank Pearson, obituary notice of, 846
Cretinism, review of book on, 629
CREW, F. A. E.: Laboratory tests for the early diagnosis of pregnancy, 1092
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James, ninety-sixth birthday of, 1177
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Mental hygiene and preventive medicine, 93—Science, art, and psychotherapy, 928
Crime, review of books on, 17, 676
Crime, scientific investigation of: Report of Advisory Committee, 229—Annotation on, 253. *See also* Medico-Legal Institute
"Crin de Florence," supply of, 1011
CROMBIE, John Frank, obituary notice of, 1005
CRONIN, S.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 39
CRONSHAW, C. J. T.: Chemistry and the community, 554
CROSBIE, W. E.: Wasting in infancy, 298
CROSS, Dorothy Temple, Research Fellowship. *See* Research Council
CROSSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Joseph, obituary notice of, 410
CROUDACE, W. H.: Thoughts on progress, 361
CROWDEN, G. P.: Post-graduate training in the practice of preventive medicine in industry, 994, 1155
CROWN, S: Appendicitis and cancer of the caecum, 1242
CRUICKSHANK, Alexander, receives authority to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 571
CRUICKSHANK, J. Norman: Treatment of pyelitis, 599
CRUICKSHANK, R: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
CRUISE, Sir Richard, appointed Surgeon Oculist to Queen Mary, 193
CRUTTWELL, Harry Athill, obituary notice of, 52
CUBITT, A. W.: Mandelic acid and its derivatives, 1046
CULLUM, I. M.: Pityriasis rubra associated with streptococcal infection, 14
CULPIN, Millais: Neurosis in the child, 94—Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234—Industry and State medicine, 1162
Cultures, pathogen-selective, 545
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Short-wave therapy, 1104
CUMBERLIDGE, W. I.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1217
CUMMING, John: Acute fulminating agranulocytic angina, 1142
Cuprodine ointment, 1263
Cuprodine tincture, 1263
Curette for adenoids, 1086
CURL, Sydney Walter, obituary notice of, 407
CURRAN, R. D.: Delirious states, 299
CURRIE, J. R: *Laboratory Practice*, rev., 761
CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry, obituary notice of, 1006
CUSHING, Harvey: *From a Surgeon's Journal*, 1915-1918, 876—Elected an honorary member of the National Academy of Medicine of Buenos Aires, 1177
Cushny's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, eleventh edition, rev., 1311
CUTBILL, L. J.: Mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 197 — Laboratory investigation in phthisis, 354
Cyclopropane anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Cyprus, anti-tuberculosis campaign in, 267
CYRIAX, Edgar, Order of the Vasa conferred on, 1343
CYRIAX, J. H.: Traumatic oedema, 1003
CYRIAX, Richard J.: Henry Lilley Smith, M.R.C.S., founder of self-supporting dispensaries, 141
Cyst, pseudo-pancreatic, occurring after cholecystectomy (W. McN. Niblock), 14
Cystitis, treatment of (G. E. Neligan), 642
Cystoscopy, review of book on, 541
Cysts of the mesentery (W. A. Jackman and E. A. Mayston), 1079 (O)

D

DAIN, Guy, testimonial to, 781, 1104
DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 104
DALE, Sir Henry H. (and J. H. GADDUM): *Gefässerweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe*, 76—Honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 262—Chemistry and the community, 554—Awarded the Nobel prize, 930, 979
DALGETTY, A. B.: "Auto-lithotrity," a record of 150 years ago, 1329
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: The isolation hospital, 145
Damages against a doctor's widow (Connolly *v.* Rubra), 1174
DANN, William John, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
DANSON, Surgeon Captain: Late sequels of war stress, 91
DARIER (and others): *Nouvelle Pratique Dermatologique*, in eight volumes, 133
DATNOW, M.: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—Blood replacement, 147
DAVENPORT, S. Ellsworth (and William B. DUNNING): *A Dictionary of Dental Science and Art*, rev., 1199
DAVEY, J. B.: Trypanosomes in man, 938
DAVID, I.: Vesico-vaginal fistula, 260
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Puerperal sepsis, 1105
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 891 — Weil's disease among fish workers, 1048
DAVIDSON, Maurice: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1278
DAVIDSON, Stephen M.: Oestrin and progestin in secondary amenorrhoea, 1190 (O)
DAVIDSON, W. Cameron: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
DAVIES, D. T., appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
DAVIES, E. M.: Midwifery services, 145
DAVIES, J. Llewellyn: A resectoscope result, 177
DAVIES, T. R.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
DAVIES, W. L.: *The Chemistry of Milk*, rev., 1260
DAVIES, W. T. F.: General practitioner, specialist and public, 362
DAVIES-JONES, C.: Late sequels of war stress, 92
DAVIS, Lieut.-Colonel Edward, obituary notice of, 952
DAVIS, E. D. D.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247, 617 (O)—Otomicroscopy on the living, 300
DAVIS, Loyal: *Neurological Surgery*, rev., 1084
DAVIS, Ronald D.: A cranial chasm, 56
DAVISON, M. H. Armstrong: Hexamine in the treatment of pyelitis, 646
DAWSON, John, obituary notice of, 742
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the King, 193—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to Queen Mary, 193 — The doctor's horizon, 775—Appointed chairman of the Army Medical Advisory Board, 1340
Dead, disposal of the, discussion on, 146
Deaf Children (School Attendance), Bill, 1007
Deaf children under 6 to be reported to the New York State Commission of Health, 1343
Deaf, unemployment among (parliamentary note), 1235
Deafness, incidence of, 782
Deafness, league against founded at Nice, 977
Deafness, occupational, 1036, 1113
DEAR, J. D. (H. C. Maurice WILLIAMS and W. STEWART): Active immunization against diphtheria, 1078 (O)
Death, ophthalmoscopic signs of, 46, 366. *See also* Ophthalmoscopic
Death, signs of, 99
DEBONO, P. P., nominated a Member of the Executive Council of Malta, 1123
Decorative Art, 1936, rev., 18
DE KOCK, S. M.: Abortion, 362
DE LACHAUD, R.: Typhoid fever nine years after inoculation against, 1308
DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric (and N. KOSSOVITCH): *Les Groupes Sanguins*, rev., 867
DELICATI, Dr.: Amnesia, 356
DELIGDISCH, G.: Diagnosis of wound diphtheria, 667
Delinquency, problems of (Helen Boyle), 838—Discussion, 838
Delinquency, Scientific Treatment of, Institute for: Courses for social workers, etc., 901
Delirious states (Bernard Hart), 299, 745 (O)—Discussion, 299
DELLER, Sir Edwin, obituary notice of, 1173, 1231
"De Morgan's spots," 693
DENNY, Mr.: Homework and physical efficiency, 360
Dental Association. *See* Association
Dental Disease Committee: Report on the influence of diet on caries in children's teeth, 287
Dental disease and national health (Sir Norman Bennett), 1043
Dental folklore. *See* Folklore
Dental problems and preventive medicine, discussion on, 310
Dental sepsis (J. A. W. McCluskie and B. H. Humble), 890
Dental services, discussion on, 145
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 517
de Quervain, F. (and C. WEGELIN): *Der Endemische Kretinismus*, rev., 629
DE REDONDO Y CARRANCEJA, Arturo, death of, 52
Dermatitis, cause and treatment of, 610
Dermatitis in french polishers (parliamentary note), 1291
Dermatitis, seborrhoeic (G. H. Percival), 252, 854 (O)
Dermatology, landmarks in (leading article), 133
Dermatology, preventive measures in (R. M. B. MacKenna), 251, 581 (O)—Discussion, 251—Correspondence on, 693
Dermatology, review of books on, 17, 133, 974
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
DESCHAMPS, Pierre-Noel (and Maurice JOURNÉ): *Manuel de Pathologie Medicale*, third edition, rev., 716
DES VOEUX, H. A., presentation to, 836

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift for July 3rd devoted to fruit as an article of diet, 209—Issues a special number on the occasion of the Olympic Games devoted to the medicine of sport, 373—Issue of August 1st devoted to poliomyelitis, 373—For August 7th to the bacteriology and prophylaxis of diphtheria, 411
Deutsche Militärärztliche Zeitschrift replaced by *Der Deutsche Militärärzt*, 107
DE VINE, Major Brennan: Tubercle-free herds, 192
DEVOTO, Luigi, death of, 696
DHINGRA, Sir Behari Lal, obituary notice of, 105
Diabetes in childhood (Wilfrid W. Payne), 298, 960 (O)—Discussion, 298
Diabetes, insulin, and tuberculosis (leading article), 926
Diabetes mellitus among American ex-service men, 982
Diabetes mellitus, complications of treatment of (O. Leyton), 237
Diabetes, mellitus, management of (H. P. Himsworth), 137, 188
Diabetes, review of book on, 1198
Diabetic children, clinic for opened at King's College Hospital, 571
Diabetic coma, treatment of (R. D. Lawrence), 81
Diagnosis, case for, 1123, 1178, 1309
Diagnosis, physical, history of (W. E. Robertson), 1034
Diagnosis, problem in (H. Bernard Bagshaw), 1309
Diagnosis, review of books on, 179, 1197
Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia
Diaries and calendars, 1242 1296
Diarrhoeal disease, acute, in infancy (J. W. S. Blacklock and Stanley Graham), 779
Diathermy in dysmenorrhoea, 268
DICK, Lieut.-Col. A. MacD., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy, 319
DICK, J. Stavely: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 739
DICKS, Russell L. (and Richard C. CABOT): *The Art of Ministering to the Sick*, rev., 337
DICKSON, D. Elliot: The morbid miner, 1296
Dictionary of Dental Science and Art, rev., 1199
DIEPGEN, P. (and L. ASCHOFF): *Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin*, third edition, rev., 429
Diet, chlorine free, 787
Diet, defective, remedy for (E. P. Cathcart), 691
Diet in relation to physical efficiency (G. E. Friend, 267 (O), 359
Diet and the teeth (leading article), 287
Diet, vegetable, raw, in chronic rheumatism (Dorothy C. Hare), 837
Dietary surveys in rural areas, 840. *See also* Nutrition
DIETHEIM, O. A.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215
Digitalis and calcium, 80
DILLING, Walter J. (and Samuel HALLAM): *Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 73.
DILLON, Frederick: Bromide intoxication, 1286
Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of: Report of Departmental Committee, 1266
Diphtheria antitoxin, illustrative cases following (E. Peluffo and E. E. Emeric), 1158
Diphtheria co-existent with scarlet fever (A. Zabin), 1231
Diphtheria, control of (R. A. O'Brien), 253. Discussion, 253
Diphtheria: *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, unusual case of infection with (J. F. Wicht), 1082
Diphtheria in Holland, 320
Diphtheria immunization at Aberdeen, 403
Diphtheria immunization, active (relative value of two methods as shown by subsequent Schick testing (H. C. Maurice Williams, J. D. Dear, and W. Stewart), 1078 (O)—Correspondence, 1230, 1335
Diphtheria immunization by alum-precipitated toxoid, 738
Diphtheria of larynx, conservative treatment of (James Hay Clark), 66 (O)—Correspondence, 198
Diphtheria mortality in the United States, 267
Diphtheria outbreak at Golborne, 209
Diphtheria, prophylaxis of, 743
Diphtheria, review of book on, 718
Diphtheria, vaccination against compulsory in France, 447
Diphtheria, wound, diagnosis of (G. Deligdisch), 667
Diploma, special, information concerning, 515
Directory, British Waterworks, rev., 975
Disclaimers, 268, 572, 656, 956, 1178
Disease, causes of, review of book on, 921
Diseases, industrial: Medical advice for claimant (parliamentary note), 1009
Disinfectant: "amphyl," 924
Disinfection, review of book on, 923
Dispensary, St. Marylebone General, united with the Western General Dispensary, 955
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diverticula of the stomach (Reginald T. Payne), 968, (O)—Correspondence on, 1051
DIVINE, D.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356
Divorce Bill, 1066
Divorce for insanity, 1066, 1121, 1340. *See also* Marriage Bill
DIXON, G. B.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191
DIXON, G. Joly: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46
DOCHEZ, A. R.: Characteristics of viruses, 253
DOCKERAY, Gerald C.: Blood groups and paternity, 1054—Puerperal sepsis, 1106
Doctor, family, the place of, 135
Doctor and general happiness (Lord Horder), 839
Doctor in Parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 22
Doctor, retired, individual protection for, 982, 1001, 1170
Doctors in Budapest: numbers, 1305
Doctor's horizon (Lord Dawson), 775
Doctor's mandate in Parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 1157
Doctors, overworked, 313
DODD, Arthur Herbert, obituary notice of, 261
DODDS, E. C.: Substances promoting growth, 350—(And R. L. NOBLE): Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 824—(And R. L. NOBLE): Relation of the hypothalamus to the pituitary gland, 878—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1106—Blood transfusion fatalities, 1334
DODDS, Gladys H.: The Vischer-Bowman test for pregnancy, 224 (O)
DODGSON, R. W.: Shellfish and the public health, 169 (O), 249
Dogs, Prohibition of Vivisection on (Scotland), Bill, 1007. *See also* Vivisection
DOMARUS, A. von: *Grundriss der Inneren Medizin*, tenth edition, rev., 762
DOMENECH, F. (and G. MARAÑÓN): Variations of blood pressure in diseases of the hypophysis, 851 (O)
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108, 1225
Doncaster, scarlet fever outbreak at, 1295
DONOVAN, Francis Desmond, appointed Surgeon Dentist to the King's Household, 193
DOOLEY, P. G.: Benzedrine in narcolepsy, 161
DORE, Ernest: British spas, 405
DOTT, Norman M.: Bitemporal hemianopia, 296—(And J. H. BIGGART): Pituitary tumours, 1153, 1206
DOUGAL, D.: Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219—Ovarian arrhenoblastoma, 1220
DOUGLAS-GORDON, Neil: Treatment of fractures, 841
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Treatment of obesity, 345—Gastrogenous polyneuritis, 535 (O)
DOVEY, Edward: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245
DOYLE, F. W.: Subacute endocarditis, 1106
Drainage in London, 97
Drainage, suprapubic, 1144
Dresden: A new society, "Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene," formed in, 791
Dressing fastener (expedo), 976
Drink. *See* Alcohol
Dropsy, epidemic, inquiry into nature of, 1177
Drug addiction and mental health (Doris M. Odlum), 194
Drug addiction, prevalence of (parliamentary note), 316
Drug convention, ratification of (parliamentary note), 1009
Drug habits, therapeutics of, 980
Drug idiosyncrasy (leading article), 232
Drug traffic: Anti-narcotic activity in Egypt, 233
Drugs, dangerous, control of, League of Nations and, 1091
Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in, report, 398
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in the United Kingdom, 629
Drugs, influence of on biliary pain, 1203
DRUMMOND, I. M.: Homework and physical education, 359
DUBARRY, J.: Typhoid fever nine years after innoculation against, 1308
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUCKWORTH, F. R. G.: Homework and physical education, 359
DUDLEY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral S. F.: Industry and State medicine, 1162
DUGGAR, Benjamin M. (editor): *Biological Effects of Radiation*, rev., 1311
DUHIG, J. V.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245—Lead poisoning, 306
DUKE, Lyndhurst: Biology of the trypanosomes of man in Africa, 937
DUKE-Elder, Sir Stewart: Appointed Surgeon Oculist to the King, 193—Tuberculosis of the eye, 243
DUKES, Cuthbert: Urinary calculi, 38
DUKES, Ethel: Neurosis in the child, 94
DULCINE, M.: The acute rheumatic attack, 713
DUNCAN, Peter, presentation to, 1066
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNHILL, Sir Thomas: Appointed Surgeon to the King, 193—Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215
DUNKERLEY, A. H.: Chlorosis and epilepsy, 71—Rigid neck in Parkinsonism, 902
DUNLOP, B.: Problems of population, 792, 902—Population policy, 902
DUNLOP, Derrick Melville: Appointed to the chair of therapeutics at Edinburgh, 149—Modern tendencies in treatment, 886
DUNN, J. Shaw, appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1165
DUNN, Naughton: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304—Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint, 352, 663 (O)
DUNNING, William B. (and S. Ellsworth DAVENPORT): *A Dictionary of Dental Science and Art*, rev., 1199
DUNSTONE, L. J., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
Duodenal disorders, treatment of (Sibyl Eastwood), 39
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
DUPÉRIÉ, R.: Typhoid fever nine years after innoculation against, 1308
DUPERRAT, R.: Spontaneous healing of cancer of skin, 440
DURAN, Cuellar, death of, 319
Durham, tuberculosis deaths in (parliamentary note), 54, 107—Juvenile health in (parliamentary note), 1175
Dust disease, respiratory, in cotton industry report on (Carl Prausnitz), 403
Dust diseases (parliamentary note), 208
Dust prevention in mine workings (Ivon Graham), 364
DYER, R. E.: Increase in distribution area of typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 309
DYKE, S. C.: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 305—Blood grouping, 309—Agranulocytosis and amidopyrine, 911 (O)
Dysentery bacillaemia (P. E. Rothman), 1166
Dysentery, new types of (Major J. S. K. Boyd), 308—Discussion, 308
Dysmenorrhoea, diathermy in, 268
Dysmenorrhoea, intractable (Harvey Evers), 147
Dysmenorrhoea, referred pains in (G. W. Theobald), 1307 (O)
Dysmenorrhoea, sympathectomy for (D. J. Cannon), 177
Dysphagia with anaemia in a male (E. Watson Williams), 1140 (O)
Dysphagia due to neck retraction in cerebrospinal fever: a method of treatment (G. Emrys Harries), 627
Dysphagia, upper, 769
"Dysthymia" (Doris Odlum), 94
Dystocia, pelvic inclination in (Percy Malpas), 1218

E

EAGER, Gurth, obituary notice of, 1240, 1293
EAGER, Richard: Occupational therapy, 1102
EAGLES, G. Hardy: Possible virus aetiology in rheumatoid arthritis, 253
Ear aspirator, 74
Ear, middle, acute streptococcal infection of (W. M. Mollison), 247, 615 (O)—Discussion, 247
Ear, the nose, and the throat (Sir StClair Thomson), 899
EARDLEY, A. W. R.: Case of Landry's paralysis, 1335
EAST, Terence (and Curtis BAIN): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, third edition, rev., 125
EAST, W. Norwood: *Medical Aspects of Crime*, rev., 17
EASTWOOD, Sibyl: Treatment of gastric and duodenal disorders, 39
EASTWOOD, W. J.: Hallux rigidus and valgus, 784
ECCLES, J. C.: Correlation of electrical and mechanical responses of smooth muscle, 302
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
EDBROOKE, F. R.: Air raid precautions, 1159
EDEN, T. Watts, reviews *John Whitridge Williams*, 283
EDER, David, memorial to, 846
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDMUNDS, C. W. (and J. A. GUNN): *Cushny's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease*, eleventh edition, rev., 1311
Education Bill, 105, 156, 315—Hours of employment of children, 105—Royal Assent to, 315
Education (Scotland) Bill, 105, 156, 202, 206, 264, 315—Medical attention for unemployed juveniles in, 206—Royal assent to, 315
Education Department, Scottish: Appointments, 691
Education for general practice. *See* Medical curriculum
Educational number, 1936, 436
EDWARD VIII, King: Medical appointments to the Household of, 193—Abdication of, 1264
EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349—Local and splanchnic anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 937
EDWARDS, George: The anaesthetist in the theatre, 1204
EDWARDS, Harold Clifford: *Surgical Emergencies in Children*, rev., 336
EDWARDS, Peter W.: Mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 197—Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354
EDWARDS, Richard John Lloyd, obituary notice of, 102
EDWARDS, Tudor: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355
EGGLETON, M. Grace: *Muscular Exercise*, rev., 226
Eggs, Chinese liquid, examination of in Bristol, report on, 365
Eggshell in trachea, 715
Egypt: Anti-narcotic activity in, 233—Treaty with (parliamentary note), 1120
EIDINOW, Albert: Short-wave therapy, 1105
EINSTEIN, Albert (and others): Memorial to David Eder, 846
ELAM, John: National maternity service, 949
Elastoplast, fifteen months in, 210
Elbow, fractures of. *See* Fractures
Elbow, tennis, 1039
Electrical aids to hearing. *See* Hearing
Electrical stimulation, 693

Electricity, museum illustrating injuries caused by, attached to the General Hospital at Vienna, 55
Electrotechnics, review of book on, 1085
Electrotherapeutics, review of book on, 180
Electrotherapy and its future (W. J. Turrell), 301, 1022 (O)—Discussion, 301—Correspondence on, 1242. *See also* Hospital policy and organization
ELEY, A. W. Vaughan: Treatment of fractures, 1053
ELFORD, W. J.: Particle size of viruses, 253
ELKAN, Edward R.: A gynaecological calendar, 162
ELKINGTON: Spinal arachnoiditis, 435
ELKINGTON, Ernest Alfred, obituary notice of, 1172
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Henry: Death of, 983—Obituary notice of, 1061
ELLIOT, Right Hon. Walter, appointed Secretary of State for Scotland, 930
ELLIOTT, Arthur G.: Safe catgut, 1169
ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Roulston, obituary notice of, 953
ELLIS, G. Ronald: Partial thoracic stomach, 13 (O)
ELLIS, Havelock: *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, rev., 285
ELLIS, L. B.: Vasomotor disturbances and oedema associated with cerebral hemiplegia, 1017
ELLIS, R. W. B.: Obesity in children, 246
ELLISTON, Captain G. S.: Dental desease and national health, 1044
ELLMAN, Philip:—Sanatoria for rheumatism: a plea, 1050—Lymphadenoma, 1163
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Treatment of fractures, 42—Presentation to, 737
EMBLETON, D.: Rhythmical agranulocytosis, 1258
Embolism, paradoxical (Ronald Jones), 225
Embryology, experimental, problems of (C. H. Waddington), 245, 862 (O)
Emergencies, review of books on, 285, 336
EMERIC, E. E.: Illustrative cases following diphtheria antitoxin, 1158
Emphysema, spontaneous surgical, in children (A. G. Watkins), 965 (O)
Emphysematous blebs and bullae, 186
Empire Health Week, 656
Employment of children. *See* Children
Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 156—Royal assent to, 156
Emulsions, review of book on, 540, 656—A correction, 656
Encephalitis, lethargic, outbreak in Tokio, 209
Encephalitis, post-encephalitic Parkinsonism treated by scopolamine to be deprecated (S. Muntner), 774
Encephalitis: Post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, rigid neck in, 902
Endocarditis, septic, subacute (Lord Horder), 194
Endocrine gland, the pineal body as an (leading article), 544
Endocrine puzzles (leading article), 978

ENDOCRINES IN THEORY AND PRACTICE:
Endocrinology, present position of (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 772
Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 824
Hyperpituitarism (S. Levy Simpson), 931
Hypopituitarism (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 984
Hypothalamus, relation of to the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 878
Pituitary gland, extract of the posterior lobe of the (O. Leyton), 1041
Pituitary tumours (J. H. Biggart and N. M. Dott), 1153, 1206
Pregnancy, early diagnosis of, laboratory tests for (F. A. E. Crew), 1092
Thyroid gland, chemistry of (Charles Robert Harington), 1269
Thyroid gland, physiology of (Charles Robert Harington), 1320

Endocrinology, review of books on, 16, 428, 1198
Endocrinology, series on, 769
Endocrinotherapy, physical methods in (A. P. Cawadias), 215 (O)—Discussion, 302
Endometrioma vulvae (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1219
ENGLAND, D.: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354
ENGLAND, N. J.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841
ENGLISH, Sir Crisp: Advice to medical students, 728
ENGLISH, W. L.: Problems of chance in clinical work, 698
Entamoeba histolytica infection of the urinary tract (R. Bachrach), 1195
Enuresis, aetiology and treatment of (Henri Godlewski) 1222
Enzymologia: First two issues, rev., 814
Epidemic in the department of Okayama (G. Negiski and M. Omori), 217
Epidemic of nausea, etc., in Surrey, 161. *See also* Water supply
Epidemics, milk-borne, 646
Epidermophytia interdigitalis. *See* Fungi
Epididymo-orchitis, pneumococcal, as a complication of lobar pneumonia (J. V. Landor and B. R. Sreenivasan), 427
Epilepsy, age incidence in (A. J. M. Butter), 714
Epilepsy and chlorosis (A. H. Dunkerley), 71
Epilepsy, International League against, 725
EPPINGER, Hans (Hans KAUNITZ and Hans POPPER): *Die Seröse Entzundung eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie*, rev., 227
Epsom College. *See* College
Ergometrine (J. Chassar Moir), 243, 799 (O)
Ergometrine: The possibility of idiosyncrasy (J. Chassar Moir), 1028
Eruption on face, 656
ESSER, J. F. S.: "*Biological Flaps*," translated into Spanish, 393
Estimates, supplementary: Defence forces, 105, 202—Scottish, 156, 206—Ministry of Health, 156, 202, 264—Board of Trade, 156—Board of Control, 264—Scientific investigation, 264—Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 264
Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
Ether, vinyl: a new method of administration (Victor Goldman), 122 (O)
Euthanasia, review of book on, 922
Euthanasia, voluntary: Discussion at Hunterian Society of London, 1047—Correspondence on, 1116, 1170
Euthanasia, voluntary, ethics and common sense of, 405, 445
Euthanasia, Voluntary (Legalization) Bill, 1007, 1009, 1175, 1205, 1232—Rejected by the House of Lords, 1175—Debate in the Lords, 1232
EVANS, Horace: Treatment of acute nephritis, 400
EVANS, Jameson: Tuberculosis of the eye, 243
EVANS, W. G.: Mixed tumour of the palate, 1141—Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 1288
EVE, F. C.: A bureau of geographical medicine, 840
EVERIDGE, John: Urinary antiseptics, 1047
EVERINGTON, Herbert D.: Signs of death, 99
EVERS, Harvey: Intractable dysmenorrhea, 147
Evolution, review of book on, 15
Evolutionary progress (leading article), 543
Examinations as a path to freedom (C. M. Wilson), 449 (O)—Correspondence on, 607, 650
Examinations, university, consistency of (W. Gilbert Millar), 1209—Correspondence on, 1285
Examinations, use and abuse of (Madison Bentley), 634—Discussion, 634
Exanthema subitum (P. Fischof), 239
Exercise, review of books on, 226, 1143
Expedo dressing fastener, 976
Expenditure, working-class family, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 1175
Experts, civil rights of, 406
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1057, 1232, 1289
Eye affections, external, cod-liver oil in, 785, 1288—Fat-soluble vitamins in, 945
Eye in leprosy (E. F. King), 297
Eye movement, conjugate, and body posture, 821
Eye, review of books on, 674, 1084
Eye shield, an industrial, 976
Eye, tuberculosis of (F. A. Williamson-Noble), 243, 907 (O)—Discussion, 243—Correspondence on, 405, 608
Eye, tuberculous lesions in the, 405
Eyes, blinking, winking, and closure of the, 79
Eyes. *See also* Ophthalmology

Facial eruption, 656
Factories Bill, 316, 898—Campaign for, 898
Factories, trained nurses in, 652
Factories and workshops, report of Chief Inspector of, 1935, 397—Safety and health of industrial workers, 397
Factory girls, holidays for, 572
Factory surgeons, certifying (parliamentary note), 316. *See also* Certifying
FAHMY, E. C.: Health and maternity problems, 780
FAHRENHEIT, Gabriel Daniel, bicentary of the death of, 597
FAICHNIE, Colonel Norman, obituary notice of, 55
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Late sequels of war stress, morbid grievances, 90
FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: Influenza, 1282
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Co-operation between public health services, 192
FAIRLEY, Hamilton: Immunity against animal parasites, 309
FALK, I. S.: *Security Against Sickness. A Study of Health Insurance*, rev., 866
Family doctor. *See* Doctor
Family expenditure. *See* Expenditure
FARGIN-FAYOLLE (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
FARQUHARSON, John Malcolm, obituary notice, of, 318
Fat-soluble vitamins. *See* Vitamins
Fatigue in industry (H. E. Collier), 553, 1322
FAUSSET, Herbert John, obituary notice of, 790
FAYLE, Lieut.-Colonel Robert James Leech, obituary notice of, 742
FEARON, W.: Calcium metabolism, 148
FEARON, W. R.: *Nutritional Factors in Disease*, rev., 1143
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
Fédération Hospitalière de France, new name of the Fédération des Unions Hospitalières de France, 70
Federation of the Medical Scientific Societies of North Africa: Annual meeting, 1156
Feeding costs at children's homes, variations in, (parliamentary note), 54
FEGEN, C. M.: Individual protection for retired practitioners, 1170
FELDMAN, W. M.: Blood groups and paternity, 895—Conjoined twins, 1113
FELIX, A.: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 309
Fellowship of Medicine, information concerning, 495. *See also* Post-graduate
FELTON, Lloyd D.: Prophylaxis of pneumonia, 245—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308
FENTON, James: Health propaganda, 1100
FERGUSON, Archibald, obituary notice of, 741
FERGUSON, Fergus R.: Amnesia, 356
FERRO Y MONTOTO, J. A.: Subacute staphyloccal spondylitis, 872
FERRIS, Lieut.-Col. John Edward Charnock, obituary notice of, 260
FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Motor car insurance, 1336
Ferrous chloride, citrated, 763
Fever, cerebro-spinal, dysphagia due to neck retraction in (G. Emrys Harries), 627
Fever, enteric, Bournemouth outbreak, 545, 1166, 1176—Parliamentary note, 1176
Fever, enteric, carriers of, 895
Fever, enteric, compulsory vaccination against in France, 447
Fever, enteric, in France, 185
Fever, enteric, in Glasgow, 942
Fever, enteric, inoculation against followed by a severe attack nine years later (R. Dupérié, A. Fontan, J. Dubarry, and R. De Lachaud), 1308
Fever, enteric, Parkinsonism in (R. J. H. Silvestre), 1308
Fever, enteric, serum treatment of (A. Felix), 309—(R. C. Robertson and H. Yu), 1138 (O)
Fever, enteric, sporadic, a source of infection, 739
Fever, enteric, in the United States, 411
Fever hospital. *See* Hospital, national mobile
Fever, paratyphoid, in Glasgow, 942
Fever, rat-bite, in Poland, 985
Fever, scarlet, co-existent with diphtheria (A. Zabin) 1231
Fever, scarlet, at Doncaster, 1295
Fever, scarlet, in tropical and subtropical countries (S. Sen and K. C. Chaudhuri), 720
Fever therapy, conference on postponed until March-April, 1937, 107
Fever, typhus, in New South Wales, 215
Fever, undulant, in Malta, 850
Fever, yellow, in East Africa, 554
Fibrosis of lungs and alumina dust (parliamentary note), 1235
Fibrositis and chronic rheumatism (R. G. Gordon), 1243 (O)
FIELDHOUSE, Arthur (and E. Ewart FIELDHOUSE): *Income Tax Simplified*, thirteenth edition, rev., 975
FIESSINGER, Noel: *Traitement des Ictères Infectieux*, rev., 181
Film, a nutrition, 849
Finance Bill, 53, 105, 156, 202—Royal assent to, 202
FINDLAY, G. M.: Mechanism of virus immunity, 308
FINER, I.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 98
"Fingard" inhalation treatment (parliamentary note), 266
Finger dressing, 677
FINGER, Ernst: Eightieth birthday, 320
Finger, "mallet," complete repair of (Basil Merriman), 760, 1056—Correspondence on, 897, 1056
FINGERLAND, A.: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
Fingers, "tulip," 77
FINLAISON, F. H.: Prognosis of carcinoma of the cervix, 1075 (O)
FINZI, N. S.: Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestines, 303—*X*-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303, 744—A correction, 744
Firearms Bill, 1120
Firework injury, penetrating (A. L. Craddock), 1259
FIRMAN-EDWARDS, L. P. L.: Staining for reticulocytes, 1295
First aid in chemical warfare, 781. *See also* Air raid
FISCHER, Anton: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
FISCHOF, P.: Exanthema subitum, 239
Fish Diseases Bill, 1007, 1120, 1232
FISH, E. W.: Dental sepsis, 310—Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
Fish workers, Weil's disease among, 1048
FISHENDEN, Margaret: Atmospheric pollution, 836
FISHER, A. G. Timbrell, elected a corresponding member of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 55—Uses and abuses of manipulative surgery, 304—Sanatoria for rheumatism: a plea, 1050
FISHER, Mary: Anaemia and toxaemia of pregnancy, 648
FISHER, R. B.: Anaemia and toxaemia of pregnancy, 648
Fissure (E. C. Lewis), 993
Fistula (E. C. Lewis), 993
Fistula, vesico-vaginal, 260
FITZGERALD, E. J.: Death rate for tuberculosis in mental hospitals, 100
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Birth control and maternal mortality, 1115
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Treatment of tetanus, 738
Flag days for hospitals in London 1242

Flatulence and epigastric discomfort (J. A. Ryle), 293, 906 (O)—Discussion, 293
FLEMING, A.: Selective bacteriostasis, 254—Staphylococcal infections treated with toxoid, 309
FLEMING, Robert: Sedimentometers, 1230
FLEMMING, Cecil: A modified Braun's splint, 228
FLEMMING, Charles E. S.: Medical education and examinations, 650
FLETCHER, N. Corbet, appointed surgeon-in-chief of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, 55, 196
FLETCHER, Sir Walter, memorial to, 1049
FLEURY (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
FLOOD, F. C. Late sequels of head injuries, 891
FLOOD, J. C: Calcium metabolism, 148
Fluid from burned areas, toxicity of (A. N. Roxburgh), 241
Flying, Medical Examination for Fitness for (Royal Air Force and Civil), fourth edition, 1151
Foetus, origins of movements in the (Sir Joseph Barcroft), 295—Discussion, 295—A correction, 448
FOLEY, C. H.: Diphtheria immunization, 1230
Folklore, dental: An appeal for material, 1336
FOLLIET, Dr.: *Les Techniques Thermales d'Aix-les-Bains et leur Applications Cliniques*, 902
FONTAN, A.: Typhoid fever nine years after inoculation against, 1308
Food distribution, discussion on, 145
Food Investigation Board: Report, 877
Food passages, review of book on diseases of, 1029
Food storage, problems of, 877
Food values and cooking, report on, 1088
FORBES, John: *On percussion of the Chest, being a Translation of Auenbrugger's original Treatise entitled Inventum Novum ex Percussione Thoracis Humani, etc.* (Vienna, 1761), 402
FORD, R. Kelson: *A Short Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Handbook*, rev., 591
Foreign bodies in the cornea, 610
Foreign body in trachea, an unusual—eggshell (A. Browlie Smith), 715
Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 512
Forensic medicine, review of book on, 924
FORREST, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, obituary notice of, 262
FORSTER, W. M.: Foreign bodies in the cornea, 610
FORT, Henry Mellor, obituary notice of, 373
FORTUNE, George Roy, obituary notice of, 568
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Fothergill Testimonial Fund, 652
Fothergill Testimonial Fund, 634, 652
FOULDS, L.: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242
FOULERTON, H. P.: Late sequels of war stress, 91
Fox, George Henry, ninetieth birthday of, 1177
FOX, H. Munro: Metabolism of poikilothermal animals in different latitudes, 1045
FOX, J. Tylor: Occupational therapy, 1102
FOX, R. Fortescue, elected an honorary member of the Austrian Society of Balneology and Physicotherapy, 902
Fracture clinic at Cardiff, 941
Fracture clinic of the Kent and Sussex Hospital: Report (W. Hervey Gervis), 640
Fracture of elbow. *See* Fractures
Fracture of the internal epicondyle of the humerus (S. L. Higgs), 352, 666 (O)
Fracture of the olecranon process (George Perkins), 352, 668 (O)
Fracture of the radial head (N. St. J. G. D. Buxton), 352, 665 (O)
Fracture, fissured, of head of radius (W. Lees Templeton), 811—Correspondence on, 946
Fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine and its open reduction (F. C. Pybus), 860 (O)
Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint (Naughton Dunn), 352, 633 (O)—Discussion, 352
Fractures of the larynx (A. Laskiewicz), 964
Fractures of the neck of the femur, intracapsular, treatment of, 294
Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by the abduction method (Royal Whitman), 167 (O), 294—Discussion, 294
Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation (E. W. Hey Groves), 88
Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by a simplified technique for the introduction of the Smith-Petersen nail (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 593
Fractures, post-graduate course in, 399
Fractures, review of book on, 228
Fractures, treatment of, 841, 1053, 1167
Fractures, treatment of (R. C. Elmslie), 42—(George Perkins), 1165
Fractures, treatment in Manchester, 195
Fractures, vitamins and the healing of, 980
FRAENKEL Ernst M.: Treatment of tetanus, 259

FRANCE:
Aero-medical studies centre at Rheims, 319
Alcoholism, campaign against, 411
CHARCOT, Jean, funeral of, 885
Climatology, meteorology, and pathological aspects of Paris (B. Villaret), 609
Cremation in, report on, 734
"Crin de Florence," supply of, 1011
Deafness, league against, founded at Nice, 977
Enteric fever in, 185
Enuresis aetiology and treatment of, 1222

FRANCE (*continued*):
Fédération Hospitalière de France, 70
General Assembly of French Medicine to meet in Paris (1937), 1177
Heart disease, mortality from, 161
Medical student, welfare of the, 885
Paris Faculty of Medicine, foundation stone of new building laid, 1241
Pharmaceutical preparations, preventive or curative, only to be sold by chemists, 571
Pomaret Bill, 1124, 1343
Pourquoi-Pas? public funeral for the crew of the, 791, 885
Professional animosities, 1222
Public health survey, 1222
Retirement compulsory for various classes of intellectual workers, 411, 1124, 1343
Sera, therapeutic, new decree *re* manufacture and sale of, 1295
Surgery in the next war, 885
Vaccination, compulsory, against typhoid fever, diphtheria and tetanus, 447
Venereal disease reforms in prospect, 1222
Vogue of the sympathetic, 885
Whither medicine? 885

FRANCIS, Richard: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 248
FRANCON Dr.: Radiology in arthritis, 604
FRANKLIN, K. J.: Apparatus for amplifying and recording fine movements, 302—The Oxford Medical School, 354
FRASER, Francis R.: Appreciation of Edgar Hartley Kettle, 1237
FRASER, John, appointed Surgeon to the King in Scotland, 193
FRASER, John: Waiting lists of voluntary hospitals, 42
FRAZER, W. M.: Report on the Port of Liverpool, 41—Report on the health of the City of Liverpool, 311
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREEMAN, John: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Macalister Lecture on the doctor in Parliament, 23—Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Physical methods in endocrinology, 302—Chadwick Lecture on the doctor's mandate in Parliament, 1157—Air raid precautions, 1159
French polishers, dermatitis in (parliamentary note), 1291
FRENCKNER, Paul: *X*-ray diagnosis of sinus thrombosis, 1279
FRENKEL, H. S.: Virus of foot-and-mouth disease, 253
FREUD, Sigmund, elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 31
FREUND, Ernst: Nature of myalgia, 604
FREW, Robert S.: *Diseases in Childhood: A Clinical Study—The First Year*, rev., 180
FRIEL, A. R.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 99—Hospital policy and organization, 1171
FRIEND, G. E.: Diet in relation to physical efficiency, 276 (O), 359
Friendly societies and tuberculosis in Wales, 604
FRITSCH, E. (and M. SCHUBART): *Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen*, rev., 1199
From a Surgeon's Journal, 695
FRY, L. S.: Tuberculosis of cervical glands, 1114
FRYER, E. H.: Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 602
FULLER, C. J.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220
FULLERTON, Harold W.: Anaemias in poor-class women, with special reference to pregnancy and menstruation, 523 (O)—Hypochromic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, 577 (O)
FULTON, J. Struthers: *X*-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303, 671 (O)
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual report, 96—Further gift for its radium fund from Mr. Roger Parr, 131—Gift to, 161—Statistical report, 403—Distribution meeting, 1327—Out-patient time-table, new issue of, 1333
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Centenary appeal, 258—Christmas gift fund, 691, 1050
Fund, Sherman Bigg, 1166
Fungi, interdigital, in Copenhagen (S. Lomholt), 1136
Fungus infections of hands and feet, diagnosis of (F. Wise and J. Wolf), 1022
FURBER, E. P.: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937

G

GADDUM, J. H. (and Sir Henry H. DALE): *Gefässerweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe*, 76
GAIRDNER, James, framed portrait of accepted by Town Council of Crieff, 1123
Gall-stones with cancer of colon (R. Wayland Smith and C. R. Wroth), 1221
Galway County: Ophthalmic examinations in, 325
Ganglia, sympathetic, alcohol injection of, 79
Ganglionectomy in the treatment of severe polyarthritis and osteo-arthritis (Archibald Young), 375 (O)
GANTT, W. Horsley: A medical review of Soviet Russia, 19, 128
GARDE, G. W.: Sedimentometers, 1056
Gardens and Gardening, rev., 18
GARDINER, Sir Frederick: His gift to the University of Glasgow for the endowment of medical research, 838
GARDINER, William Guthrie, estate and bequest of, 849
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Obesity in children, 246—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1106
GARDNER, A.: Problems of chance in clinical work, 560—Care of the sea-sick, 1055
GARDNER, A. D.: Control of whooping-cough, 253
GARDNER, G. S., called to the Bar, 55
GARDNER, H. Willoughby: Appreciation of Ernest Alfred Elkington, 1172
GARLAND, Hugh G.: A disclaimer, 1178
GARLE, Henry Ernest: *Social Hygiene To-day*, rev., 814
GARROD, L. P.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
Gas and air machine for midwifery, a portable, 630, 1263
Gas attacks: Anti-gas measures, 439—Appointment of medical instructors, 439, 776—The problem of gas defence, 816—Anti-gas devices, 1043.—Protection against (parliamentary note), 1234. *See also* Air raid
Gas detectors for mines, automatic, experiments in (parliamentary note), 201
Gas, domestic, heating by, report of committee, 1328
Gas equipment for laboratories, 792
Gas and oxygen apparatus, dental, 1313
Gas, poison. *See* Gas attacks
Gastric disorders, treatment of (Sibyl Eastwood), 39
Gastric surgery, local and splanchnic anaesthesia in (F. Ronald Edwards), 939
Gastrogenous polyneuritis. *See* Polyneuritis
GATES, R. Ruggles: Evolution of blood groups, 554—Blood transfusion, 1169
GAUNT, Lieut.-Colonel John Kennedy, obituary notice of, 1340
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Atmospheric pollution and surgical tuberculosis, 835
GAY, Frederick P. (and others): *Agents of Disease and Host Resistance. Including the Principles of Immunology, Bacteriology, Mycology, Protozoology, Parasitology, and Virus Diseases*, rev., 921
Gazette des Hôpitaux for July 29th devoted to radiology in 1935, 411
GEBBIE, N.: Report on health of Hull, 1224
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practitioner, specialist, and public (W. T. F. Davies), 362
Geneva Convention Bill, 1175, 1289
Genito-urinary diseases, review of book on, 762. *See also* Urology
GENNER, V.: *By-Effects in Salvarsan Therapy and their Prevention. With Special Reference to the Liver Function*, rev., 813
Geographical medicine. *See* Medicine
GEORGE VI, accession of, 1264
GEORGE, William H.:—*The Scientist in Action: A Scientific Study of His Methods*, rev., 1261
GERLACH, F.: Inoculation against infectious diseases, 309
Germany: Blood examination for alcohol in connexion with traffic accidents, 1177—Jewish doctors in Berlin: numbers; 1295—Malignant disease, deaths from, 1065—New society, "Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene," founded in Dresden, 791—Physical treatment in (leading article), 595—Weil's disease in laboratory experiments, new instructions *re*, 791
GERRARD, Dr.: Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219
GERRARD, E. A.: Caesarean section, 1280
GERULANOS, Marinos, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
GERVIS, W. Harvey: Report on the fracture clinic of the Kent and Sussex Hospital, 640
Gestation, ectopic, ruptured: Implantation in interstitial portion of the tube (A. McDowall), 390
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHOSH, B. N.: Addendum to the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1170
GIBBONS, Arthur P., appointed Master of the Society of Apothecaries, 547
GIBSON, A. Keith: A national maternity service, 648
GIBSON, H. E.: Diathermy in dysmenorrhoea, 268
GIBSON, Paul C.: Thermostatic intravenous apparatus, 430
GIBSON, Robert McLean, obituary notice of, 156
GILES, J. A.: Report on experiments on animals, 398
GILFORD, Hastings: Abnormal growth and the cancer problem, 999
GILLESPIE, Archibald, obituary notice of, 741
GILLESPIE, J. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, 296
GILLESPIE, R. D: Amnesia, 355, 1179 (O)—Nervous breakdown, 634
GILLETT, H. T.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247
GILLIES, Sir Harold: Skin defects limiting joint movement, 1164
GILMOUR, John: Protusio acetabuli, 1174
GILMOUR, W. H.: Dental services, 145
GIPPS, Fleet Surgeon Alexander George Pemberton, obituary notice of, 104
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240—Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions 304—Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 693, 894
GIRI, D. V.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Chronic iridocyclitis, 297

GISSANE, William: Reduction of sick wastage after athletic injuries, 1117 — Insertion of Smith-Petersen nail, 1229
Gland, endocrine, the pineal body as an (leading article), 544
Gland, endocrine. *See also* Endocrine
Gland, pituitary. *See* Pituitary
Gland, thyroid, chemistry of (Charles Robert Harington), 1269
Gland, thyroid, physiology of (Charles Robert Harington), 1320
Glands, cervical, streptococcal, 1052, 1167
Glands, cervical, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
Glands and gullibility, 945, 1003
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
GLASS, D. V.: *The Struggle for Population*, rev., 715
Glass, safety, for motor cars, 956
Glass surfaces, chemistry and physics of, research in, 1079
Glaucoma, mechanics of, 1287
Glaucoma and sepsis (R. A. Kerry), 351, 808 (O)
Glioma retinae treated by radon seeds (H. B. Stallard), 962 (O)
GLOVER, Lewis G.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Centenary appeal, 258—Elected Mayor of Hampstead, 1065
GLOVER, Reginald James Cecil, obituary notice of, 654
Gloves, surgeons', 1313
GLOYNE, S. Roodhouse: Tuberculosis of the eye, 243—Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354
GLUCK, Bernard: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46
GLÜCKSMANN, A.: Effects of gamma rays on the developing rat retina, 302
Glucose, intravenously, in chronic nephritis, 876
Glucose, prescribing of, 737, 898
Glycosurias, differentiation of the (T. H. Oliver), 890
GLYN-HUGHES, F. (and R. C. WEBSTER): Joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis, 972
GODLEWSKI, Henri: Aetiology and treatment of enuresis, 1222
GOIL, Major-General D. P.: Report on the health of Bengal, 442
Goitre, endemic, and iodine (leading article), 927
Goitre, toxic, comatose form of, 639
Goitre, toxic, review of book on, 762
Golborne, diphtheria outbreak at, 209
Gold salt injections, 744
Gold salts, nervous complications following treatment with (F. Graham Lescher), 1303 (O)
GOLDBY, F.: Marchi degeneration in the brain of lizard following specific lesions, 302
GOLDEN, Ross (editor): *Diagnostic Roentgenology*, rev., 1260
GOLDHURST, Stuart: A pharmaceutical discrepancy, 850
GOLDIE, William (and G. J. GRIFFITHS): Aetiological relation of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus* to the "rheumatic" diseases, 755 (O)
GOLDMAN, Victor:—Vinyl ether: a new method of administration, 122 (O)—An improved electric laryngoscope, 394
Golf, medical: London Irish Medical Golfing Society, week-end meeting, 744 — Medical Golfing Society, 792—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, summer meeting, 108 — Sunday meeting, 210—Shropshire Medical Golf Association, autumn meeting, 880—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, autumn meeting, 744
GOLGI, Camilio, unveiling of statue to, 743
GOMEZ, Emillermo, death of, 319
Gonococcal arthritis. *See* Arthritis
GOOD, T. S.: Delirious states, 299—Phantom limbs, 300—Amnesia, 356
GOODALL, E. W.: *William Budd*, rev., 813
GOODBODY, Colonel Cecil Maurice, obituary notice of, 105
GOODE, A. F.: Treatment of recent dislocation of the carpal semilunar bone, 11 (O)
GORDON, George: Late sequels of war stress, 91
GORDON, Mervyn H., honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 262, 311—Lymphadenoma, 1162
GORDON, R. G. (N. G. HARRIS, and J. R. REES): *An Introduction to Psychological Medicine*, rev., 761—The metabolic factor in chronic rheumatism, with special reference to fibrositis, 1243 (O)
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Treatment of haematemesis, 1332
GORE, John:—*Sydney Holland: Lord Knutsford, A Memoir*, 436
GOSCHEN, Lord, becomes president of Guy's Hospital, 697
GOUGH, A.: Caesarean section, 1280
GOUGH, W.: Caesarean section, 1279
GOULD, Eric Pearce: Individual protection for retired practitioners, 1001
GOULD, R. Blair: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357—Dental gas and oxygen apparatus, 1313
GOURLAY, J. Stewart: Mixed salivary gland tumour situated in the hard palate, 391
GOVAERTS, Paul: *Le Fonctionnement du Rein Malade. Recherches Expérimentales et Cliniques*, 635
GRÄFE, Erich: *Metabolic Diseases and their Treatment*, rev., 1142
Graft-cutting razor. *See* Razor
GRAHAM, George: Short-wave therapy, 1105—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1279—Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
GRAHAM, Ivon: Dust prevention in mine workings, 364
GRAHAM, Sir Lancelot: Dental progress in Sind, 1285
GRAHAM, Stanley: Acute diarrhoeal diseases in infancy, 779
GRAHAM-CUMMING, George: Pharyngeal abscess in infancy, 444
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Elected a member, *honoris causa*, of the French Dermatological Society, 320—Health of South African natives, 560—Health of African natives, 648—Medical services in East Africa, 892—Medical and dental inspection of school children, 1171, 1285
GRANGE, James William, obituary notice of, 1118, 1173
GRANT, Alexander Donald McKenzie, obituary notice of, 200
GRANVILLE, Mary (and Ruth LE QUESNE): *Hydrotherapy*, rev., 763
GRAVESEN, Johs.: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 269 (O), 349—Pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, 296
GRAY, G. Douglas: *All About the Soya Bean. In Agriculture, Industry, and Commerce*, rev., 127—Care of the sea-sick, 946
Great-grandson, health time-table for a, 898
GREAVES, Henry Gordon, obituary notice of, 1118
GREEN, C. A.: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
GREEN, Dr.: Section of brain stained by Mulligan's method, 303
GREEN, F. J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
GREEN, H. N. H.: Nutrition in health and disease, 250
GREEN, H. R., appointed a Commissioner of the Board of Control, 411
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. P.: Lower segment Caesarean clamps, 924
GREENBAUM, Sigmund S. (and Hermann PRINZ): *Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment*, rev., 591
GREENE, Harry Plunket: *Where the Bright Waters Meet*, rev., 1200
GREENFIELD, E. C.: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
Greenock, tuberculosis in: Report, 838
GREENWOOD, Alfred, obituary notice of, 1292
GREENWOOD, Eric J.: Double primary carcinoma of colon, 538
GREENWOOD, F. G.: *X*-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
GREENWOOD, Major: Appreciation of Sir William Heaton Hamer, 154—*The Medical Dictator, and other Biographical Studies*, rev., 179—Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234—Appreciation of Sir George Seaton Buchanan, 788—Glands and gullibility, 945—Consistency of university examinations, 1285
Grenfell calendar, 744
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred T., elected an honorary Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 202
GRIEVE, Kelbourne King, obituary notice of, 1239
GRIFFIN, Captain Maurice Fitzgerald Nash, obituary notice of, 105
GRIFFIN, Charles Norman, appointed a Member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Dominica, 5 1
GRIFFITH, E. M., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
GRIFFITH, O. Wynne, re-elected Mayor of Pwllheli, 1065
GRIFFITH, T. Wardrop: Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 567
GRIFFITHS, G.-J. (and William GOLDIE): Aetiological relation of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus* to the "rheumatic" diseases, 755 (O)
GRIFFITHS, Harry F.: Fatal case of agranulocytic angina, 865
GRINDON, Francis James, obituary notice of, 52
GROUVEN, Carl, death of, 742
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 88—Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 567—Fractures of the neck of the femur: a simplified technique for the introduction of the Smith-Petersen nail, 593
Growth, abnormal, and the cancer problem, 999
Growth, substances promoting (Joseph Needham), 350, 701 (O)—Discussion, 350—Correspondence on 781, 892, 944, 997, 1052, 1111, 1228, 1296, 1334—A correction, 1296
GRÜNEBERG, H.: Sections of brain stained by Mulligan's method, 303
GRUNSKE, Friedrich: *Veroffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Marine-Sanitatswesens. Heft 27. Tatigkeit und Ergebnisse der Malaria-Untersuchungsstation in Emden (Ostfriesland) von 1910-1913*, rev., 923
GUDZENT, F.: Myalgia inrheumatic diseases, 604
GUÉRARD, Joseph, death of, 319
GUÉRIN, Dr.: Viruses and new growths, 307
"Guilty but insane," 262
Gumma in the ciliary body (J. Gray Clegg), 674
GUNASEKARA, S. T.: Malaria in Ceylon, 1284
GUNDEL, Max: *Die aktiva Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie*, rev., 1313
GUNN, J. A.: Contrivance for observing the movements of organisms, 302—Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357—(And C. W. EDMUNDS): *Cushny's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease*, eleventh edition, rev., 1311
GUNTHER, R. T.: Early scholar-physicians of Oxford, 353—Oxford medicine in the seventeenth century, 353
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Renaissance of otology, 994
GUTHRIE, K. J.: Acute diarrhoeal diseases in infancy, 779
GUTMAN, A.: Cancer of the male breast, 381
GUTTMAN, Dr.: German war experience, 91
GUTTMAN, E.: *Artificial Psychoses produced by Mescaline*, 433
GUYER, Michael F.: *Animal Micrology. Practical Exercises in Zoological Microtechnique*, fourth edition, rev., 393
GYE, W. E.: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242, 307
Gynaecological calendar, 162
Gynaecology, review of books on, 228, 812, 813, 922
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics *and* Midwifery

H

HACKETT, Cecil J.: Boomerang legs and yaws in Australian aborigines, 92, 868 — Awarded a Research Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
HADDON, Dr.: Substances promoting growth, 351
Haematemesis treated with snake (Russell viper) venom by the mouth (A. Barratt), 1083—Correspondence on, 1286
Haematemesis, treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 1332—Discussion, 1332
Haematology, review of book on, 1030
Haematopoiesis, disorders of, due to toxic substances (L. J. Witts), 211 (O)—Leading article, 232—Discussion, 305. *See also* Blood-forming
Haemolytic streptococcus (Dunster Brewer), 249, 620 (O)—Discussion, 249. *See also* Streptococci
Haemoptysis, fatal, in a child of five (F. A. Belam), 920
Haemorrhage, blood replacement after (William Hunter), 147, 537 (O), 646 — Correspondence on, 607, 646
Haemorrhage, intimal, in coronary thrombosis, 1318
Haemorrhage, therapeutic methods of arresting (A. St. G. Huggett), 1277—Discussion, 1278
Haemorrhage, treatment of (Ian J. Wood), 115 (O)
Haffkine Institute, report, 930
Hail and farewell (leading article), 1264
HAINE, J. E.: Diptheria immunization, 1335
Hairdressers (Registration) Bill, 315
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Lister's view of inflammation, 367
Halibut oil ointment, 976
HALL, Sir Arthur, presentation to, 610, 780
HALL, Barton: Problems of delinquency, 838
HALL, Donald: A disclaimer, 268 — Auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm following administration of quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 589
HALL, I. Walker: Autumn in Sweden, 1012
Hall, Walter and Eliza, Research Institute: Annual report, 1317. *See also* Research
HALLAM, Samuel (and Walter J. DILLING): *Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, rev., 73
HALLAVER, Kurt, appointed director of the Institute for Hygiene and Bacteriology at Berne, 1343
Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of (T. P McMurray), 218 (O) 353—Discussion 353—Correspondence on 404, 444, 557, 607, 651, 693, 784 894
HAMER, Sir William Heaton: Death of, 80—Obituary notice of, 154
HAMILTON, Archibald Douglas, obituary notice of, 570
HAMILTON, Beryl (and John ZAHORSKY): *Paediatric Nursing*, rev., 592
HAMILTON, C. K. J.: Wasting in infancy, 298
Hamilton, health of: report, 1223
HAMLEY, H. R.: Use and abuse of examinations, 654
HAMMER, E.: Increase of peptic ulcer in Holland, 1159
HAMMOND, Lieut-Col. Frederick Arthur Lucas, obituary notice of, 410
Hannah Dairy Research Institute: Children's milk-drinking, 1204
HANNAN, John H.: Bromide intoxication, 1051
HANSEL, French K.: *Allergy of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses. A Monograph on the Subject of Allergy as Related to Otolaryngology*, rev., 675
Happiness, relation of the doctor to (Lord Horder), 839
HARDING, D. W.: Psychology and science, 633
HARE, Dorothy C.: Raw vegetable diet in chronic rheumatism, 837—Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889—Urinary antiseptics, 1047—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1279
HARGREAVES, A. R.: Leech in the trachea, 572
HARGREAVES, C. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
HARINGTON, Charles Robert: Chemistry of the thyroid gland, 1269—Physiology of the thyroid gland, 1320
HARKE, W. V.: Rubber-soled shoes for children, 153
HARKNESS, Tom G. S.: Substances promoting cell growth, 998
HARLEY, D.: Blood groups and paternity, 950
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297

HARPER, W. H.: Medical men in administrative posts, 1101
HARRIES, E. H. R.: The isolation hospital, 145
HARRIES, G. Emrys: Dysphagia due to neck retraction in cerebro spinal fever, 627
HARRIS, Arthur Butler, obituary notice of, 372
HARRIS, C. F.: Blood transfusion, 247—Diabetes in childhood, 299
HARRIS, H. A.: Boomerang legs and yaws, 92
HARRIS, N. G. (R. G. GORDON, and J. R. REES): *An Introduction to Psychological Medicine*, rev., 761
HARRIS, T. A. B.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 745, 792—A correction, 792
HARRIS, V. C. J.: Peritonitis of unobliterated processus vaginalis, 15
HARRIS, Wilfred: Role of the sympathetic in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias, 112 (O)
HARRISON, Major G. (and F. C. MITCHELL): *A Handbook of Statistics. The Home Market*, rev., 72
HARRISON, W. J.: Traumatic stenosis of trachea treated by skin grafting, 811, 956—A correction, 956
HARRISSON, E. H.: The Eynesbury quadruplets: first nine months of life, 9.7 (O)
HARSANT, Major Arnold G., appointed consulting surgeon to the British Emergency Force in Palestine, 696
HART, Bernard: Delirious states, 299, 745 (O)
HART, Walter Sidney, obituary notice of, 1240
HARTFALL, Stanley J.: A disclaimer, 1178
HARTY, G. W.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
Harvard, tercentenary of, 598
Harveian Oration: The background to Harvey, 793
HARVEY, E.: Calcium metabolism, 148
Harvey, William, the background to (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 793 (O)
HASTINGS, Somerville: Hospital problems, 1101
HAUTANT, A.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991—Tuberculosis and cancer, 991
HAWE, Philip: Acute pancreatitis, 197
HAWES, William, 200th anniversary of the birth of, 1178
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Ophthalmia neonatorum and arthritis, 312—Voluntary euthanasia, 1170
Hay fever, adrenaline ionization and, 200
Hay fever cures, 47
Hay fever, palliatives for, 56, 108
HAY, John: Strickland Goodall Memorial Lecture: Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease, 827
HAYES, Reginald H., appointed Junior Warden of the Society of Apothecaries, 547
HAYES, Major S. N.: Intrauterine catheter for tubal inflation, 181
Head injuries, late sequels of (A. A. McConnell), 891
Headache, experimental studies in, 597
Headache, "windscreen," 1123
Headlights, yellow (parliamentary note), 1235
HEALD, C. B.: Short-wave therapy, 1104
HEALEY, C. W.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 47, 108—A correction, 108
Health and Cleanliness Council issues a poster entitled, "The Safe Way to Health," 656
Health Department for Scotland: Report on Scottish health services, 24, 27, 85, 143—Leading article on, 27
Health, duty of the community to the cause of, discussion on, 190
Health Education Conference in London, 1100
Health matters in Parliament (leading article), 874

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Alkali inspector's annual report, 348
Annual report, 880, 1201, 1213, 1325
Estimates, 202
Health survey, national (leading article), 1201
Midwifery service, new, next July, circular *re*, 645
Milk tests, new, pamphlet on, 1049
Nursing homes, unregistered, circular *re*, 781

Health of the nation (parliamentary note), 202, 1009, 1058—Correspondence on, 1230
Health Organization, International, future of, 774
Health policy, Scottish, Sir Godfrey Collins and, 886
Health problems, 780
Health propaganda (parliamentary note), 1291
Health of Scotland (parliamentary note), 206
Health services of the nation, 880
Health services in Scotland (Sir James Leishman), 995
Health Services, Scottish: Report of Departmental Committee, 24, 27, 85, 143—Leading article, 27
Health time-table for a great-grandson, 898
Health Week, Empire, 656
Health, Welsh Board of: Annual report, 887
Hearing aids (G. E. Martin), 173 (O)—Discussion, 300
Hearing aids, automatic volume control in, 18
Hearing aids, electrical, 610
Heart disease and thyrotoxicosis (John Hay), 827
Heart diseases, mortality from in France, 161
Heart in exercise (R. J. S. McDowall), 601
Heart failure and tachycardia 1267
Heart, mechanical function of the, 651
Heart, review of books on, 125, 338, 628
Heart, *See also* Cardiac
Heat sterilization, test for 1031
HEATHCOTE, Ralph George, obituary notice of, 1240
HEATHCOTE, R. S.: Comparative toxicity of certain local anaesthetics, 302
HEATLY-SPENCER, Col. J.: Late sequels of war stress, 91
HEATON, J. D.: Impressions of the Oxford Meeting of 1868, 22
HEATON, T. B.: Action of ergometrine and pituitrin on the uterus, 302
Hebaral sodium poisoning (A. Ian McKendrick), 1196—Correspondence on, 1287
HEBERT, G. T: Rational pneumothorax treatment, 272 (O)—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
HEDRICH, A. W.: Incidence and fatality of smallpox in recent decades, 11
HEGARTY, P.: Substances promoting cell growth, 1228, 1286—A correction, 1296
HEGGS, T. Barrett:—"Bejel": A non-venereal syphilis, 948
HEIDEMA, S. T.: Deaths following administration of thallium, 293
HEISER, Victor: *A Doctor's Odyssey. Adventures in Forty-five Countries*, rev., 1143
HEKTOEN, Ludvig, appointed chairman of the United States Research Council, 679
HELD, Joseph, (and Anastase LANDAU): *La Syphilis Gastrique*, 1087
Hemianopia, bitemporal (Norman Dott), 296
Hemiplegia, cerebral, vasomotor disturbances and oedema associated with (L. B. Ellis and Soma Weiss), 1017
HENDERSON, D. K.: Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture on alcohol and psychiatry, 768, 778
HENDERSON, W. K.: Intestinal strangulation, 241
HENDERSON-SMITH, J.: Virus of the curly-top disease of sugar beet, 253
HENDRICKX, L. M. F., obituary notice of, 1063
HENNESSY, Thomas, memorial to, 440
HENRY, A. K.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
HENRY, C. Bowdler: Impacted wisdom teeth, 1014, 1167—A correction, 1167
HENRY, C. Dawson: Recovery from Hodgkin's disease, 1004
Heparin, new uses for, 547
Hepatitis, infective, and catarrhal jaundice, 198
Hepatitis, infective, with a fatal recrudescence (T. E. Lowe), 9 (O)
Hepferol, 1031
HERD, David A.: Pneumothorax needle holder, 1200
Herds, tubercle-free, discussion on, 192—Parliamentary note on, 265
Heredity, research into, donation towards, 411
HERFORD, Hilda: Amnesia, 356
HERN, John, obituary notice of, 952
Hernia, diaphragmatic (thoracic stomach), 98. *See also* Stomach
Hernia, inguinal, uncomplicated (Geoffrey Keynes), 1216—Discussion, 1217
Heroin, alarming increase in the sale of in Shanghai, 1343
Herpes and varicella, 1178
Herpes zoster and varicella (Hugh Mallinson), 1197
HERTZ, John: Vitamins and the healing of fractures, 980
HEUBNER, W. (and J. SCHULLER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*. Vol. ii, *Narkotica der Fettreihe*, rev., 539
HEUPKE, Wilhelm: *Diatek die Ernahrung des Gesunden und des Kranken*, rev., 763
HEWER, C. Langton: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
HEWER, T. F.: Mediastinal tumours, 994
HEWETSON, W. M.: Bureau of geographical medicine, 891
HEWETT, Sir Stanley: Appointed Surgeon Apothecary to His Majesty and Apothecary to the Household, 193—Appointed Surgeon Apothecary to Queen Mary, 193
HEWITT, L. F.: *Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry*, fourth edition, rev., 542
Hexamine in treatment of biliary infections, 782, 891, 949, 1000
Hexamine in treatment of pyelitis, 646, 692
HIGGS, S. L.: Fracture of the internal epicondyle of the humerus, 352, 666 (O)
HILL, A. Bradford: Sickness among workers in alumina, 1274
HILL, James, obituary notice of, 847
HILL, John: Care of the sea-sick, 802 (O)
HILL, J. Anderson: An improved vaginal speculum, 976
HILL, L.: Effect on the lungs of breathing through a narrow orifice, 1211
HILL, Sir Leonard, awarded the T. K. Sidey Summertime Memorial medal and prize, 725—Atmospheric pollution, 835—Sanatoria for rheumatism: a plea, 1050—Short-wave therapy, 1104
HILL, L. C.: Traumatic oedema, 623 (O)
HILL, Margaret: Nerve grafts, 241
HILLIARD, C.: Bronchiectasis in children, 249
HILLS, G. M., awarded a Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 1064
HIMES, Norman E.: *Medical History of Contraception*, rev., 591
HIMSWORTH, H. P.: Management of diabetes mellitus, 137, 188
HINSBERG, Karl: *Medizinisch-Chemische Bestimmungsmethoden*, rev., 630
HINSELMANN, Hans, appointed dozent in charge of the discipline "Kolposkopie und Frühdiagnose des Uteruskarzinoms" at Altona, 209
HIRSCHMANN, J.: Maternal and infant mortality, 650
HIRSH, A. B.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301
HIRTZ, Eugène, obituary notice of, 952
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 47, 108—A correction, 108
HITCHON, Henry Hardacre Irving, obituary notice of, 446
HOARE, C. A.: Trypanosomes in man, 938
HOBDAY, W. H.: The isolation hospital, 145
HOBSON, F. G.: Jewellery found at Annual Meeting, 374
HODGES, Arthur Noel, obituary notice of, 261
Hodgkin's disease, recovery from, 1004
Hodgkin's disease and deep *x*-ray therapy (W. L. Watt), 712 (O)
HOERMAN, E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
HOFFMANN, Erich: *Die Angeborene Syphilis im Lichte 30 Jähriger spirochaten- und 25 Jähriger Salvarsanforschung*, rev., 181
HOFFMAN, F. L.: Cancer in India, 1108
HOLDER, Eldred J.: Safe catgut, 950

HOLLAND:
Diphtheria in, 320
Lead poisoning in cigar workers in (W. R. H. Kranenburg and J. J. Wallien), 971
Number of medical practitioners in, 439
Peptic ulcer, increase of (E. Hammer) 1159

HOLLAND, Eardley: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108
HOLLAND, Sydney: Lord Knutsford, 436
HOLLING, Herbert Edward, awarded a Medical Research Council Fellowship in Medical Science, 88
HOLLOWAY, Thomas Beaver, death of, 1119
HOLMAN, C. C.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
HOLMES, Geoffrey: Spa treatment in general practice, 32
HOLT, Major Harry Mainwaring, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174

HOME OFFICE:
Administration (parliamentary note), 369
Air raid precautions and the medical profession, 239—Medical instructors and centres: Names, 776
Memorandum on the Poisons Rules, 770
Report of the Advisory Committee on the Scientific Investigation of Crime, 229
Report on experiments on living animals, 398

Homework and physical education (William Brockbank), 359, 587 (O)—Discussion, 359—Correspondence on, 694—Parliamentary note on, 1122
Homologies of the reproductive system (S. Zuckerman), 246, 864 (O). *See also* Reproductive
HORDER, Lord (and others): Appeal for memorial to H. P. Nelson, 48—Disposal of the dead, 146—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to The King, 193—Oslerian Oration: Subacute septic endocarditis, 194—Modern civilization, 634—A disclaimer, 656—Relation of the doctor to general happiness, 839—The voluntary hospital system, 997
Hormonal regulation of blood platelets in the blood (Herman Zondek and Dr. Kaatz), 387 (O)
Hormone, testicular (perandren "ciba"), 924
Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 824
Hormones, morphogenetic, 547
Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology: the present position (E. C. Dodds), 1106—Discussion, 1106
Hormones, review of book on, 126
Hormones and vitamins (leading article), 432
HORNE, Jobson: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991
HORNER, Sybil: Preventive measures in dermatitis, 252
HORNING, Eric Stephen, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
HORNUS, G.: *La Périodicité Saisonnière des Maladies Epidémiques et en Particulier de la Poliomyélite*, rev., 975
HORSFALL, Surgeon Commander William Nicholls, obituary notice of, 319
HORT, F. A.: Treatment of peptic ulcer, 1228
HORWICH, Colonel D., appointed Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
HOSEASON, A. S.: Ether convulsions, 842
Hospital Almoners' Association, 190—Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190—The uses of medical social work, 190
Hospital, Battersea General: Medical staff, 823
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Proposed new block, 886
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 501
Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, name changed to New York Hospital, Westcheste Division, 23
Hospital, Brompton: *Reports*, vol. iv, 1935, rev., 72
Hospital, Bruntsfield, Edinburgh, fiftieth anniversary of, 96
Hospital building, cost of, 1295

Hospital, Canton, history of, 718
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning, 474—Annual dinner, 728
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh, reopening of, 1223
Hospital, Edinburgh City: Resignation of superintendent, 644
Hospital, fever, national mobile, suggestion for (A. B. Rooke), 680
Hospital, Fife, for infectious diseases, 1223
Hospital flag days in London, 1242
Hospital, Gilbert Bain, Lerwick (parliamentary note), 266
Hospital, Glasgow, for Women: Annual meeting, 1284
Hospital, Great Ormond Street, for Sick Children, rebuilding scheme, 403
Hospital, Guy's: Annual prize distribution, 775—Appeal, 196—Awards, 153—Information concerning, 474—Opening of winter session, 775—Scholarships, 152—The doctor's horizon, 775—To increase the number of its maternity wards, 902
Hospital, Hawkhead Mental, Glasgow: Opening of extension, 779
Hospital, Herts, North Joint Hospital District Act: Royal assent to, 315
Hospital Information Bureau, 942
Hospital, isolation, discussion on, 145
Hospital, Kent and Sussex: Report on the fracture clinic at, 640
Hospital, King's College: Clinic for treatment of diabetic children opened at, 571—Information concerning, 475—Scholarships, 49—Opening of winter session, 775—The experimental method, 775—Opening of enlarged theatre for ear, nose, and throat department, 899. *See also* College—Annual dinner, 1011
Hospital, Laxmibai Patel Dental, opening of, 1285
Hospital, Liverpool Mental, overcrowding at (parliamentary note), 107
Hospital, Liverpool, Royal Southern: Origin and History of, with Personal Reminiscences (Charles J. Macalister), 402
Hospital, London: Reprints of papers in research work from the wards and laboratories of, 18—Information concerning, 475—Scholarships, 49, 153, 653—New department of physical medicine, 1224
Hospital, London Fever, fees for private rooms at, 1242
Hospital, Luton Maternity: Opening of, 839
Hospital, Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish: Nurses' hours, 781
Hospital, Mary Imogene Bassett: *Clinical Miscellany*, vol. ii, 1935, rev., 227
Hospital, Maudsley: Information concerning, 501
"Hospital, mental," the term (parliamentary note), 208
Hospital, Middlesex: Annual dinner, 729—Information concerning, 476—Year of progress at, 256—Offer of curtain cubicles for the general wards from Mr. E. W. Meyerstein, 1343
Hospital, National, Queen Square: Information concerning, 501
Hospital, New York, Westchester Division: New name of the Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, 23
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1293
Hospital, Paisley, for infectious diseases, a new, 149
Hospital policy and organization, 1171
Hospital problems: discussion at the Public Health Congress, 1101
Hospital problems in the United States (Ralph M. F. Picken), 764
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: Annual report, 1331
Hospital, Royal Dental, London: Annual dinner, 1109
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Annual dinner, 1223—Information concerning, 480, 491—Scholarships, 49, 202
Hospital, Royal National, for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, note on, 556
Hospital, St Bartholomew's: Annual dinner, 729—Awards, 153—Information concerning, 476—Medical college, new buildings, 36—Scholarships, 153—Sir Thomas Bodley at, 1124—X-ray therapy, high-voltage, department opened, 1271
Hospital, St. George's: Annual dinner, 727—Information concerning, 477—Scholarships, 49
Hospital, St. James's, Balham: Opening of new nurses' home and x-ray and massage departments, 1177
Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning, 477—Annual dinner, 730
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Awards, 153—History from 1800 to 1900 (F. G. Parsons), 438—Information concerning, 478—Old students' dinner, 730—Scholarships, 153
Hospital, Scarborough new, opening of, 902
Hospital services in Lanarkshire, 1284
Hospital services in Scotland (Stewart Reid), 605
Hospital system of New Zealand, 363
Hospital, University College: Information concerning, 479
Hospital, Vert Memorial, Haddington: Opening of a maternity extension, 780
Hospital, Vienna General: Museum illustrating the injuries caused by electricity attached to, 55
Hospital, Warneford, Leamington Spa: Out-patient clinic to be held weekly in future, 901
Hospital, West End, for Nervous Diseases: Information concerning, 496
Hospital, Westminster: The King grants his patronage to, 55—Information concerning, 479—Annual dinner, 727—An appeal, 941—Gift for rebuilding fund of the Medical School, 1241
Hospital, Wingfield-Morris Orthopaedic: Report, 441
Hospitals associated with medical schools, 942
Hospitals Board, Manchester Joint: Annual report, 1109
Hospitals, clinical, in England: Information concerning, 489
Hospitals, combined, University Entrance Scholarship Examination, 153
Hospitals Council, Merseyside: Annual record, 256
Hospitals and flag day restrictions (parliamentary note), 53
Hospitals, isolation, treatment costs recovered in (parliamentary note), 1122
Hospitals, Kashmir Mission: Report, 365
Hospitals of London: Statistical report, 403
Hospitals of the London County Council: Thoracic surgeons at, 364—Improved maternity and dental services at, 557—The mental treatment of general paralysis of the insane at the, 1098
Hospitals, maternity, in special areas (parliamentary note), 266
Hospitals, mental, administration of, discussion on, 1101
Hospitals, mental, mortality and phthisis in, 46, 100, 150, 197
Hospitals, mental:—Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Board: Annual report, 363
Hospitals and motor accidents in Kent (parliamentary note), 100
Hospitals, St. Mary's, Manchester: Report, 312
Hospitals, Voluntary Hospitals Commission: Recommendations from the Socialist Medical Association, 319
Hospitals, voluntary: the system (Lord Horder), 997
Hospitals, voluntary, waiting lists of (John Fraser), 42
"Hospitals Week" for London, 257
Hospitalstidende for September 15th contains an obituary notice of Lord Moynihan, 902
HOUCKE, Émile: *La Rate en Pathologie Sanguine*, rev., 392
HOUGHTON, L. E.: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354, 1246 (O)
Hours of employment of children (parliamentary note), 105. *See also* Education Bill
Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 156—Royal assent to, 156
Housing Bill, 156, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Housing, committee on health and comfort conditions in, 925
Housing, discussion on, 146
Housing estates, value of social centres in (parliamentary note), 53
Housing in Glasgow, unsatisfactory conditions (parliamentary note), 1175, 1291
Housing in London, 97
HOUSTON, Sir Thomas: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
HOUSTON, William R.: *The Art of Treatment*, 1314
HOWARD, Campbell Palmer, death of, 742
HOWARTH, Walter: Semon Lecture on tumours of the palate, 988
HOWELL, J. B.: Milk and food distribution, 145
HOWELL, Whitchurch: Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint, 353
HOWITT, F. D.: Mild radium therapy, 358
HOWITT, Dr.: The uses of medical social work, 191
HUARD, P. (and J. MEYER-MAY): *Les Abcès du Foie*, rev., 975
HUCKER, C. J.: Pathogenic streptococci, 253
HUDSON, E. H.: "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 684
HUDSON, H. W.: Measles complicated by appendicitis, 733
HUDSON, James: Appreciation of George Ray Fortune, 568
HUEY, J. J., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
HUGGETT, A. St G.: Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1277
HUGGINS, S. P.: Obesity in children, 247
HUGHES, C. Alston: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 940
HUGHES, J. C.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215
HUGHES, J. Howell: Mediastinal tumours, 995
Hull, health of: Report, 1224—A correction, 1296
HUMAN, J. U.: Muscle irritability preceding ether convulsions, 426
HUMBLE, B. H.: Dental sepsis, 890
HUMBY, Graham: Modified graft-cutting razor, 1086
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Physical methods in endocrinology, 302—Mild radium therapy, 358, 532 (O)
HUNT, Thomas: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 293—(A. E. CARVER and Sir William WILLCOX): *Alcoholism in General Practice*, rev., 675
HUNTER, Donald: Nutrition in health and disease, 250
HUNTER, John: Removal of his remains to Westminster Abbey, 817
HUNTER, J. B.: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
HUNTER, J. W.: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108
HUNTER, William: Blood replacements, 147, 537 (O), 646
HURLY, M. C. O., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
HURST, Arther F.: Diaphragmatic hernia (thoracic stomach), 98—Nutrititional anaemias, 251—Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294—Hexamine in treatment of biliary infections, 782, 1000—Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
HUTCHESON, D. A.: The earliest sanatoria in England, 1171
HUTCHINSON, R. C.: Gastrogenous polyneuritis, 786
HUTCHISON, John, obituary notice of, 373
HUTCHISON, Robert, honorary D.Sc.Oxford conferred on 262
HUTTON, Isabel Emslie: *The Hygiene of the Change in Women (the Climateric)*, rev., 338
HUTTON, Laura: *The Single Woman and Her Emotional Problems*, rev., 74
HUXLEY, Julian: Evolutionary progress, 543
Hydatid of spleen, 342
Hydrocephalus, review of book on, 1261
Hydrocyanic poisoning from nuts, 100
Hydrogen Cyanide (Fumigation) Bill, 264
Hydrology Congress. *See* Congress
Hydronephrosis, plastic operations for (Hamilton Bailey), 669 (O), 894—Correspondence on, 784, 841, 894, 948
Hydrophobia, treatment of, reports on, 442
Hydrotherapy, review of book on, 763
Hygiene, All-India Institute of: Annual report 1108
Hygiene:—British Social Hygiene Council: Annual meeting, 41—Campaign against venereal disease, 41
Hygiene, mental, conference on in London, 732. *See also* Mental
Hygiene, review of book on, 814
Hygiene, tropical, discussion on, 146
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Visit of the King, 160—Information concerning, 498—Part-time course in mental deficiency, 1010
Hyperparathyroidism and parathyroid tumours, 1038
Hyperpituitarism (S. Levy Simpson), 931
Hypertension, experimental (R. J. Kellar), 241
Hyperthyroidism lesions of joints (H. J. Viersma), 401
Hypophysis, diseases of the, variations of blood pressure in (G. Marañón and F. Domenech), 851 (O)
Hypopituitarism (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 984—Correspondence on, 1335
Hypothalamic menstrual cycle, 1111
Hypothalamus, control of visceral activity by the (A. S. Kerr and John Beattie), 241
Hypothalamus, relation of to the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 878

I

IBBOTSON, William: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048
Ileo-caecal valve, resection of, 1011
Immunity: Discussion at the International Congress of Microbiology, 309
Immunity, clinical (Sir William Willcox), 777
INCHLEY, Orlando, obituary notice of, 371

INCOME TAX: 56, 161, 210, 267, 320, 448, 572, 610, 656, 744, 870, 902, 956, 975, 1011, 1066, 1123, 1178
Additional assessment, 267
Alteration of premises, 1178
Appointment: payment for residence, 1066
Cash basis for assessment, 448
Cessation of employment: Expenses, 956
Change from bookings basis to cash basis, 610
Comprehensive insurance, 210
Deductible expenses, 161
First two years of new practice, 56
Income tax codification: Comment on the draft Bill, 870
Locumtenent's expenses, 656
M.O.H. expenses, 448
Motor car: Expenses, 572—Obsolescence of, 1011—Private use of, 744—Replacement, 572, 902—Transactions, 320
Partnership assessment, 210
Partnership, new, 1066
Purchase of practice, 572
Retirement from partnership, 320
Review of book on, 975
Ship surgeon's fees, 610
Subscriptions to medical societies, 1123
Supplementary appointment, 1123
"Unearned" income—allowances, 744

Indexes, half-yearly, 136, 187

INDIA:
All-India Institute of Hygiene: Annual report, 1108
Armies in, health of the, report on, 445
Assam, medical progress in, 645
Bengal, health of in 1934, 442
Bengal Medical College, Calcutta, centenary of, 1123
Burma, medical training in, 645
Cancer in India, 1108
Dental progress in Sind, 1285
Haffkine Institute: Report, 930
Hydrophobia, treatment of, 442
Kashmir Mission Hospitals: Report, 365

INDIA *(continued)*:
Malaria campaign in Burma, 257
Malaria in Ceylon, 1284
Medical Guide for, and Index of Treatment, rev., 1261
Medical institutions in Bihar and Orissa: Report, 443
Obstetric and Gynaecological Congress: Proceedings now published, 365
Parliamentary notes, 160
Rangoon, epidemic diseases in, 1284
Quinine, purchase of in, 160
Women's medical service in, 492

Indian Medical Service: Information concerning, 501—Prospects in, 790
Indian medicine, ancient texts of, 1056. *See also* Medicine
Industrial diseases. *See* Diseases
Industrial Health Research Board: Annual report, 288—Appointments, 267—Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234—Warmth factor in comfort at work: Report (T. Bedford), 343. *See also* Research
Industrial health service, national, 1287
Industrial medicine. *See* Medicine
Industrial workers, safety and health of, report on, 397
Industry, modern (E. M. Killick), 634
Industry and State medicine (Leonard P. Lockhart), 1161
Infancy, wasting in. *See* Wasting
Infanticide Bill, 1121
Infection and invigoration, 320
Infections, hexamine in treatment of, 646, 692, 782
Infectious disease in the United States (Ralph F. M. Picken), 678
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal: An appeal, 43—New building opened, 690
Infirmary, Durham County and Sunderland, history of, 1330
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Orthopaedic department in, 606, 995—Annual report, 1048—Paying beds at, 1165
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Appointments, 1165
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Appointments, 1165
Infirmary, Leicester Royal: Gathering of past resident officers, 373
Infirmary, Manchester Royal: Treatment of fractures at, 195—New orthopaedic block, 743
Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Victoria: New children's convalescent home for, 735
Infirmary, Sunderland Royal, grant from Commissioner for Special Areas, 1123
Inflammation, Lister's view of, 367
Inflammation, nature of, 1089
Influenza (R. W. Fairbrother), 1282
Influenza epidemic in Soviet Russia (A. Syssine), 832
Influenza, Moscow conference on, 1344
Influenza, review of book on, 814
Influenza, studies in, 29
Ingram *v.* Fitzgerald, 1221
INGVAR, Sven: Nature of myalgia, 604
Inhalation therapy (M. F. Lockett), 1251 (O)
Inhalation treatment, "Fingard" (parliamentary note), 266
Injuries, athletic, reduction of sick wastage after (R. Salisbury Woods), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1117
Injury, syndrome of response to, 546
INNES, Arthur: "Under the influence," 313
Inquests on death in childbirth (parliamentary note), 208
Insanity, divorce for. *See* Divorce *and* Marriage Bill
Insects in aircraft, 554
Institute of British Surgical Technicians: Formation of, 698—Certificates and prizes presented, 1241
Institute of Child Psychology. *See* Psychology
Institute of Mining Engineers: Dust prevention in mine workings, 364
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia, 939—Mediastinal tumours, 994
Insulin, protamine, 724
Insulin, raw material for (parliamentary note), 1342
Insulin reaction, effect of bilateral suprarenalectomy on (E. Silvestroni), 312
Insulin, tuberculosis and diabetes (leading article), 926
Insurance, compulsory, against industrial accidents and occupational diseases now a law in Italy, 373

Insurance, National Health:
Administrative cost of, 366
Approved societies, fourth valuation of, 1235
Dental benefit, 106
Discussion on, 145
Health insurance for persons under 16, 106
Insurance practitioners, circular to, 1235
Insurance practitioners and remuneration, total of, 160
Married women and payment of benefit, 1235
Medical benefit, extension of, 1121
Medical Benefit Regulations, 1007
National Health Insurance (Arrears), Regulations, 53
National Health Insurance Bill: 53, 105, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
Parliamentary notes, 53, 105, 106, 156, 160, 202, 209, 264, 266, 1007, 1121, 1235, 1291
Pensions, administrative cost of, 266

Insurance, National Health *(continued)*:
Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in, 1291
Regional medical officers, 209
Review of book on, 866
Sickness, incapacitating, among the insured population of Scotland: Report, 555
Unemployment assistance, 105
Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations, 53, 202, 264. *See also* Unemployment

Intelligence, national, is it declining? 1150
International Clinics, vol. ii, forty-sixth series, 1936, rev., 393
Intestinal diseases, review of book on, 867
Intestinal strangulation from the clinical standpoint (K. Paterson Brown), 1137 (O)
Intestinal strangulation, experiments on, 241
Intestinal ulceration. *See* Ulceration
Intestine, small, congenital atresia of (R. M. Millen), 124
Intestine, small, obstruction of, subacute, diagnosis of (J. Duncan White), 303—Discussion, 303
Intracapsular extraction (H. H. McNabb), 297
Intracranial surgery. *See* Surgery
Intravenous apparatus, thermostatic, 430
Iodine and endemic goitre (leading article), 927
IONIDES, Theodore Henry, obituary notice of, 1239

Ireland:
Belfast: Health of, 737—Queen's University, residential quarters for men, 885—Royal Victoria Hospital, 886—Tuberculosis in, 996
Health in the Irish Free State, 737
Hennessy, Thomas, memorial to, 440
Medical Registration Council, Free State, 995
Ophthalmic examinations in County Galway, 365
Ulster Medical Society, 995
Vital statistics: Of Northern Ireland, 440—Of the Irish Free State, 737

Iridocyclitis, chronic (T. J. Phillips), 297
Iris in general paralysis, with Argyll Robertson pupil (R. Orlando), 555
Irradiation, review of book on, 17
IRVINE, K. Neville: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245
IRWIN, S. T.: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals
ISWARIAH, V.: Preliminary qualifications of medical students, 367

ITALY:
Grant for scholarships for study of tuberculosis, 252—Compulsory insurance against industrial accidents and occupational diseases, 373
Italo-Abyssinian campaign, medical aspects of, 792

IYENGAR, Major K. R. K.: Report of the Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, 442

J

JACKMAN, W. A. (and E. A. MAYSTON): Cysts of the mesentary, 1079 (O)
JACKSON, Chevalier (and Chevalier L. JACKSON): *Diseases of the Air and Food Passages of Foreign-body Origin*, rev., 1029
JACKSON, L. N.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220
JACKSON, Margaret: *What They Wore. A History of Children's Dress*, rev., 718
JACOBS, Alan Leon, awarded a Dorothy Temple Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 88
JACOBY, George W.: *Physician, Pastor, and Patient. Problems in Pastoral Medicine*, rev., 1199
JAMES, G. W. B.: Bromide intoxication, 1050
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P.: Biology of the malarial parasite, 309—Retirement of, 655
JAMES, Warwick: The outlook in odontology, 935
JAMESON, Edwin M.: *Gynaecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis*, rev., 813
JAMIESON, E. B.: *Illustrations of Regional Anatomy*. Section VI, *Upper Limb*. Section VII, *Lower Limb*, rev., 1312
Japan: Tuberculosis prevention propaganda in, 884
JARDINE, John, appointed Secretary to the Scottish Education Department, 691
JARMAN, D.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
JARVIS, C. C.: Abortion, 362
Jaundice, catarrhal, and infective hepatitis, 198
Jaundice, leptospiral, following bathing injury (J. D. Lendrum), 423 (O)
Jaundice, spirochaetal, in pregnancy (W. H. Perkins), 281
Jaundice, unusual case of in a miner (J. A. McKeon and H. C. Brown), 174 (O)
JAY, E. A. H.: Medicine, the hospitals, and the press, 100
JAYNES, Victor Alexander, obituary notice of, 372
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1107—Endometrioma vulvae, 1219
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304, 1125 (O)
JEFFREY, J. S.: Toxicity of fluid from burned areas, 241
Jelly for burns ("burnojel"), 181
Jelly, tannaflavine, 430

JENKINS, J. P. J., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
JESSE, F. Tennyson: *Trial of Alma Victoria Rattenbury and George Percy Stoner*, 268
JESSEL, George: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 783—Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults, 1225
JESSOP, W. J.: Calcium metabolism, 148
Jewellery found at Annual Meeting, 374
JEWESBURY, Eric C. O.: *The Life and Works of Charles Barrett Lockwood (1856 1914)*, rev., 74
JEWESBURY, R. C.: Obesity in children, 246—Blood transfusion, 247—Wasting in infancy, 297, 321 (O)
Jewish doctors in Berlin: numbers, 1295
JIMENO, Emilio, death of, 1119
JOBSON, T. B.: Otomicroscopy on the living, 300—Hearing aids, 300
JOHNS, Henry Douglas, obituary notice of, 372
JOHNSON, C. G.: Relative values of man, mouse, and the domestic fowl as experimental hosts for the bed-bug *Cimex lectularius* Linn, 1045
JOHNSON, Wingate M.: *The True Physician The Modern "Doctor of the Old School,"* rev. 592
JOHNSTON, Colonel H. H., appointed a deputy lieutenant for the County of Orkney, 1177
JOHNSTON, Sir R. St.: *Strange Places and Strange Peoples, or Life in the Colonial Service*, rev., 1262
JOHNSTON, T.: A literary inquiry, 1066
JOHNSTON, Sir Walter: Trypanosomes in man, 938
JOHNSTONE, Alexander:—Tuberculosis in Greenock: report, 838
Joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis (F. Glyn-Hughes and R. C. Webster), 972
Joint movement limited by skin defects (Sir Harold Gillies), 1164
Joints, hyperthyroidism lesions in (H. J. Viersma), 401
Joints, pathological changes in induced by injury (J. F. Brailsford), 248, 657 (O)—Discussion, 248
JOLIOT-CURIE, Madame, resigns her post as Under-Secretary of State for Scientific Research, 849
JOLLY, Lieut.-Colonel G. G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy, 319
JONES, A. T.: Maternity services, 242
JONES, Francis: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
JONES, Joseph: Preventing perineal tears, 448
JONES, Ll. Wynn: Use and abuse of examinations, 634
JONES, Mary Hoxie (and William Warder CADBURY): *At the Point of a Lancet. One Hundred Years at the Canton Hospital, 1835–1935*, rev., 718
JONES, Sir Robert, memorial tablet to, 1123
JONES, Ronald: Case of paradoxical embolism, 225
JONES, Rowland: Personal experience of barbiturates, 412
JONES, Watson: Drill-guide method of treating fractures of the neck of the femur, 88—Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304—Uses and abuses of manipulative surgery, 304
JORDÁ, F. D.: Results of examination of stools in Barcelona, 1342
JORDAN, A. C.: Typhoid fever carriers, 895
JORDAN, A. R.: Suprapubic drainage, 1144
JORDAN, L.: Tubercle-free herds, 193
JOSEPH, G. W. N., obituary notice of, 568
Journal de Médecine de Lyon for November 20th devoted to forensic medicine, 1177
Journal de Radiologie et D'Electrologie for October devoted to Professor Antoine Beclère, 1343
JOURNÉ, Maurice (and Pierre-Noel DESCHAMPS): *Manuel de Pathologie Médicale*, third edition, rev., 716
JOYNER, Charles: Paravertebral injection of alcohol in thoracic aneurysm, 785
Judiciary Safeguarding Bill, 1120
JULER, Frank Anderson, appointed Surgeon Oculist to the King's Household, 193
JUPE, F.: Care of the sea-sick, 1003
JUSTICE, Lieut.-Colonel William Adolphus, obituary notice of, 319
Juveniles, unemployed, medical attention for (Scotland) (parliamentary note), 206. *See also* Education (Scotland) Bill—Circular letter from Ministry of Labour *re*, 644

K

KAATZ, Dr. (and Hermann ZONDEK): Hormonal regulation of the number of blood platelets in the blood, 387 (O)
KARASEFF, J.: Radiographic changes in bones and joints in leprosy, 1192
Karlsbad, post graduate courses at, 55
KARPMAN, Ben:—*The Individual Criminal: Studies in the Psychogenetics of Crime*, rev., 676
Kashmir Mission Hospitals: Report, 365
KATZ, Professor: Touch in massage and medical technique, 690
KATZENELBOGEN, Solomon: *The Cerebro-spinal Fluid and its Relation to the Blood. A Physiological and Clinical Study*, rev., 628
KAUNITZ, Hans (Hans EPPINGER and Hans POPPER): *Die Seröse Entzundung eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie*, rev., 227

KAYNE, Gregory: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355
Kazan (Russia) Anatomical Institution, centenary of, 1343
KEAY, John, obituary notice of, 372
KEITH, Sir Arthur, reviews *The Variations of Animals in Nature*, 15 — Appreciation of Thomas William Pelham Lawrence, 101
KEKWICK, Alan: Blood tranfusion, 247, 302
KELLAR, R. J.: Experimental hypertension, 241
KELLY, P. J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
KEMP, Tage: *Prostitution. An Investigation of its Causes, especially with regard to Hereditary Factors*, rev., 629
KENNAWAY, E. L., awarded the prize of the Belgian Union Minière du Haut Katanga, 685
KENNEDY, A. R.: Angioneurotic oedema of larynx, with sudden onset of asphyxia, 810
KENNEDY, Foster: Delirious states, 299—Amnesia, 356—Organic background of neuroses and psychoses, 356
KENNEDY, J. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
KENNEDY, Walter P.: A bureau of geographical medicine, 1002
Kensington, an experiment in milk control in, 638
Kent, hospitals and motor accidents in (parliamentary note), 160
KEOGH, Lieut.-General Sir Alfred Henry, obituary notice of, 317
Keratitis, artificial silk (David Rankine), 6 (O)
KERLEY, Peter: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841
KERR, A. S.: Control of visceral activity by the hypothalamus, 241
KERR, J. D. Olav (and Laurance D. W. SCOTT): Measurement of muscle tonus, 758 (O)
KERR, Lieut.-Col. William Hogarth, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174
KERRIDGE, Phyllis M.: Hearing aids, 300
KERRY, R. A.: Glaucoma and sepsis, 351, 808 (O) —Mechanics of glaucoma, 1287
KERSLEY, G. D.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
KESTNER, O.: Climatotherapy, 603
KETTLE, Edgar Hartley: Death of, 1152—Obituary notice of, 1236
KEY, L. A.: Urinary complications in prolonged immobilization, 44
KEYMS, Joshua: Detachment of the retina, 673
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1216
KHALIDI, H. F., appointed Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
KHAMBATA, R. B.: Report on the health of Bengal, 442
KHASTGIR, A.: Ultra-short wave therapy, 210
KIDDLE, Colonel Frederick, obituary notice of, 563
Kidney, diseased, function of the (leading article), 635
Kidney infection, blood-borne (Hugh Cabot), 688 —Discussion, 689
Kidneys, review of book on, 1029
KIERANS, M. G.: A warning, 1295
KIERNAN, Frank: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191, 561—Prevention of tuberculosis, 561
KILLICK, E. M.: Modern industry, 634
King Edward. *See* Edward
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, E. F.: The eye in leprosy, 297
KING, Herbert Dove, obituary notice of, 261
KING, Colonel H. H.: Peptic ulcer and chilblain, 1344
KING, J. J. D.: Demonstration of dental disease, 251
KINNEAR, Lieut.-Col. J., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 654
KIRBY, J. (and G. C. M. M'GONIGLE): *Poverty and Public Health*, rev., 125, 210—A correction, 210
KIRK, J.: Descent of the testis, 302
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. Henry: Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Elliot, 1062
KIRWAN, Lieut.-Colonel E. W. O'G.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—The eye in leprosy, 297—Intracapsular extraction, 297
KITCHIN, D. Harcourt: *Legal Problems in Medical Practice*, rev., 590
KITCHIN, James Tyson, obituary notice of, 1172, 1240
KITCHIN, Kathleen, called to the Bar, 55
KLABER, Robert: Angiomata of the skin, 252
KLASS, Henry S.: Ownership of a medal, 1065
KLINGE, F.: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
KNIGHT, G. C.: Intestinal strangulation, 241
KNIGHT, Mr.: Report on bacterial nutrition, 341
KNOWLES, F. C.: *Diseases of the Skin*, third edition, rev., 974
KNOWLES, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, obituary notice of, 410
Knutsford, Lord: A Memoir (John Gore), 436
KOCHMANN, M.: *Narkotica der Fettreihe*, rev., 539
Kodak X-Ray Manual, 656
KOGERER, H.: Mental hygiene and the nurse, 733
KOLBERT, J. W.: "Electrotherapy and its future," 1242
KORZYNSKI, Ludomil, death of, 408
KOSSOVITCH, N. (and R. Dujarric DE LA RIVIÈRE): *Les Groupes Sanguins*, rev., 867
KRAKOWER, C.: Measles complicated by appendicitis, 733
KRANENBURG, W. R. H.: Lead poisoning in cigar makers in Holland, 971
KRONACHER, C., appointed to the charge of the German Society for Animal Psychology, 1343
KUCZYNSKI, Robert R.: *Population Movements*, rev., 715
KÜRTEN, H.: *Zur Diagnostik, Therapie und Prognostik der Lungentuberkulose im Altertum und Mittelalter*, rev., 975

L

Laboratory and bedside, 902
Laboratory, National Physical: Annual inspection and report, 78
Laboratory practice, review of book on, 761
Labour, anaesthetics in (Katherine G. Lloyd-Williams), 357—Discussion, 357
Labour, analgesia during, some methods of (Katharine Lloyd-Williams), 1072 (O)
Labour, hours of (parliamentary note), 316 *See also* Consolidated Fund (Appropriation Bill
Labour Ministry: Medical inspection and treatment of unemployed juveniles, circular *re*, 644
Labour Office, International: Report on *Workers' Nutrition and Social Policy*, 75
Labour, painless (T. B. Prys-Jones), 627
Labour, referred pain in (G. W. Theobald), 1307 (O)
Labyrinthine concussion (N. Rh. Blegvad), 994
LACAISSE (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
LACOMBLE, J., appointed Minister of Public Health in Belgium, 1065
LAIDLAW, Sir Patrick: Appreciation of Edgar Hartley Kettle, 1237
LAIRD, Arthur H.: Treatment of pink disease, 1170
LAKE, Norman C.: Treatment of hallux valgus 607—Diverticula of the stomach, 1051
LAMBERT, Alexander: Therapeutics of drug habits, 280
Lamp: Slit-lamp, pocket, 74
Lanarkshire, hospital services in, 1284
Lancashire, tuberculosis in: Report, 996
LANCKENAU, Nellie I.: Adrenaline ionization and hay fever, 200
LANDAU, Anastase (and Joseph HELD): *La Syphilis Gastrique*, 1087
LANDAU, E.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356
LANDOR, J. V. (and B. R. SREENIVASAN): Pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as a complication of lobar pneumonia, 427—Avitaminosis, 895
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
LANDSTEINER, Karl: *The Specificity of Serological Reactions*, 636
LANE-ROBERTS, C. S.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter, honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 262—Harveian Oration: The background to Harvey, 793—The present position of endocrinology, 772—Hypopituitarism, 984—Voluntary euthanasia, 1047—Reviews *Treatment in General Practice*, vol ii, 1197
LANGLEY, C. J.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
Laryngectomy for advanced cancer, nineteen years' survival after, 1226
Laryngology, diploma in, information concerning, 516
Laryngoscope, electric, an improved, 394
LASKIEWICZ, A.: Fractures of the larynx, 964
Latin-American Medico-Chirurgical Association: Office transferred to Buenos Aires, 609
LAUGHLIN, Hamilton, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
LAW, Richard K., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 267
LAWRENCE, D. H.: *Pornography and So On*, rev., 868
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Treatment of diabetic coma, 81
LAWRENCE, Thomas William Pelham: Death of, 31—Obituary notice of, 101
LAWSON, Robert S.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 559
Laxative tablets, cholagogue (veracolate brand), 718
LAYTON, T. B.: Streptococcal cervical glands, 1052
Lead poisoning in cigar workers in Holland (W. R. H. Kranenburg and J. J. Wallien), 971

Leading Articles:
Acetylcholine: some recent work, 340
Alcohol and psychiatry, 768
American public health, 873
Anaemia in pregnancy, 594
Annual meeting (1936), 231
Atelectasis, pulmonary, 1315
Blood transfusion, problems of, 1025
Cancer campaign, an Australian view of the, 183
Catgut, sterilization of, 636
Clinical medicine, discipline of, 339
Collapse therapy, 286
Coroners, medical 819
Dermatology, landmarks in, 133
Diet and the teeth, 287
Drug idiosyncrasy, 232
Edward VIII, 1264
Endocrine puzzles, 978
Evolutionary progress, 543
Gastric syphilis, 1087

Leading Articles (*continued*):
George VI, 1264
Hail and farewell, 1264
Health matters in Parliament, 874
Health survey, national, 1201
Industrial medicine, 1148
Intestinal ulceration, pathogenesis of, 132
Iodine and endemic goitre, 927
Kidney, diseased, function of the, 635
Landmarks in dermatology, 133
London, growth of, 1203
Medical statistics, international comparability of, 1088
Medicine and the University of London, 28
Neurologist and psychiatrist, training of the 395
Nuffield gift to Oxford, 767
Nutrition and health at the League Assembly, 681
Nutrition, problem of, 396
Nutrition and social policy, 75
Oxford meeting, 231
Oxford, movement to, 26
Physical treatment in Germany, 595
Physical education, 1264
Pineal body as an endocrine gland, 544
Pneumothorax, artificial, for lobar pneumonia, 820
Population problems, 721
Presidential address, 182
Profession of medicine, 452
Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 786
Radium research, clinical, 431
Reality given to a dream, 767
Scottish Health Services report, 27
Serological reactions, specificity of, 636
"Spinal lesion" in rheumatism, 1202
Small-pox in London, 818
Stomach in skin disease, 682
Syphilis and its treatment to-day, 1264
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, aetiology of, 1149
Tissue vaso-dilators, 76
Trachoma through the ages, 979
Treatment, the art of, 1314
Tuberculosis, diabetes, and insulin, 926
Vital balance sheet of 1934, 1035
Vitamins and hormones, 432
Weil's disease, compensation for, 722

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Dangerous drugs, control of, 1091
Dangerous drugs, illicit traffic in, report on, 398
Epidemiological report of Health Section for April-June devoted to the international causes of death, 320—For July-September to typhus and other exanthematic rickettsia infections, 1241
Health Bureau, note on the work of the, 638
Health Organization, International, future of, 774
Nutrition and health at (leading article), 681
Nutrition, report on, vol. i, 396; vols. ii and iii, 571
Road accidents, standardization in recording of, 1009
Statistics, medical, international comparability of, 1088

LEAKE, M. Martin: London School of Dietetics, 744
LEAPINGWELL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry, obituary notice of, 563
LEARMONTH, James R., appointed Surgeon to the King in Scotland, 193
Lecture, Cameron Prize (C. A. Browning), 942
Lecture, Chadwick: Epidemic poliomyelitis (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 57—The doctor's mandate in Parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 1157
Lecture, Lloyd Roberts: Adventures in research (Major-General Sir Robert McCarrison), 1099
Lecture, Macalister: The doctor in parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 22
Lecture Mackenzie Davidson Memorial: High-velocity positive ions and their application to the transmutation of atomic nuclei and the production of artificial radio-activity (J. D. Cockroft), 1216
Lecture, Norman Kerr Memorial: Alcohol and psychiatry (D. K. Henderson), 768, 778
Lecture, Ramsey Memorial: Splenomegaly (E. Rock Carling), 109
Lecture, Semon: Tumours of the palate (Walter Howarth), 988
Lecture, Strickland Goodall Memorial: Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease (John Hay), 827
Lecture, Sylvanus Thompson Memorial: Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the lung (A. C. Christie), 1216
Lectures, Hadley Stewart: Scientific progress, 1152
Lectures, Terry: Order and life (Joseph Needham), 547
Le DOZE, F.: Tetanus in pregnancy and the puerperium, 1161
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Mechanism of virus immunity, 307
LEE, E. Stanley: Blood transfusion fatalities, 1334
LEE, Maurice: An intravenous cannula, 718
LEE, Terence: The sedimentometer, a photographic apparatus for automatic recording of blood sedimentation rate, 809 (O), 1114
Leech in the trachea, 268, 572
Leeds: Cancer research at, 957—Health week at, 780—Lady Allbutt and, 1331—Overcrowding at, 97—School of Medicine: Annual dinner, 1109

LE FLEMING, E. K.: Homework and physical efficiency, 360
Legal problems in medical practice, review of book on, 590
Legs, boomerang, and yaws (Cecil J. Hackett), 92, 868
LEHMANN, Robert: *Les Atrophies Gastriques dans les Anémies Idiopathiques et les Métanémies*, 595
LEIPER, Margaret A.: Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234
LEIPOLDT, C. Louis: *The Belly Book or Diner's Guide*, rev., 1031
LEISHMAN, Sir James: Health services in Scotland, 995
LELEAN, P. S.: National unfitness, 605
Lemon juice in mycotic infections, 374
LENDRUM, J. D.: Leptospiral jaundice following bathing injury, 423 (O)
LENNOX Castle for mental defectives, opening of, 780
Lens, biochemistry of the (Dorothy Campbell), 296, 1133 (O)
Lenses, coloured, in refraction (R. H. Balfour Barrow), 673
Leprosy, the eye in (E. F. King), 297
Leprosy, radiographic changes in bones and joints in (J. Karaseff), 1192 (O)
Leptospiral jaundice. *See* Jaundice
LE QUESNE, Ruth (and Mary GRANVILLE): *Hydrotherapy*, rev., 763
LERICHE, René: Vogue of the sympathetic, 885
LESCHER, F. Graham: Nervous complications following treatment by gold salts, 1303 (O)
Lester Institute, Shanghai: Report, 290
LETT, Hugh: Urinary calculi, with special reference to stone in the bladder, 37—Appointed Senior Warden of the Society of Apothecaries, 547
Leverhulme Research Fellowship. *See* Research Council
LEVINE, Samuel A.: *Clinical Heart Disease*, rev., 628
LEVITT, W.: *X*-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
LEWIN, Octavia: Nasal obstruction in the newborn, 47
LEWIS, E. C.: Minor rectal conditions, 993
LEWIS, Ivor: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 295
LEWIS, N. W.: The London Clinic, 563
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *Vascular Disorders of the Limbs. Described for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 336
LEYTON, O.: Treatment of some complications of diabetes mellitus, 237, 291, 374—A correction, 374—Extract of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1041
LIAN, C.: Mortality in France from heart diseases, 161
LIBERTI, R.: Tetanus mortality in cases admitted to the Rome Clinic from 1922 to 1935, 1133
Library, Army Medical, Washington, centenary of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1094
LIDDELL, E. G. T.: Demonstration on blood pressure, 302
LIEN, O. L.: Investigations among school children in Norway, 323
LIEN-TEH, Wu (and others): *Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761—(And C. Y. WU): *Reports of the National Quarantine Service. Series VI, 1936–6*, rev., 924
Life insurance as the actuary sees it, 983
Limbs, artificial, fitting of, 254—Pensions Ministry services for civilians, 254—Parliamentary note, 265
Limbs, phantom (George Riddoch), 299
Linacre, Thomas (A. P. Cawadias), 353, 550
LINDSAY, A. D.: Homework and physical education, 359
Lindsey County Council *v.* Marshall, 200
LINEHAN, T. P.: Late sequels of war stress, 92
LING, T. M.: The abnormal and temperamental worker, 1019 (O)
LINKLATER, Eric: Remedying unfitness in Scotland, 644
LISTER, J. A.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301
Lister, Lord, his view of inflammation, 367
Lister and Pasteur, 200
LISTER, Sir William, appointed Consulting Surgeon to the King, 193
Listerella, genus of, infection with a member of (B. W. Carey), 552
Literary inquiry, 1066
Lithotrity: "Auto-lithotrity, a record of 150 years ago (A. B. Dalgetty), 1329
LITTLEDALE, H. E.: Drug treatment of paralysis agitans, 956
Liver disease, review of book on, 1029
Liver extract and iron, granular (hepferol), 1031
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Liverpool: Merseyside Hospitals Council, annual record, 256—Overcrowding at the Liverpool Mental Hospital (parliamentary note), 107—Port medical officer's annual report, 41—Health of, report of M.O.H., 311
LIVESAY, Surgeon Captain A. W. B.: Care of the sea-sick, 1116
LIVINGSTON, H. M.: Specific treatment for acute sepsis, 162
LLEWELLYN, E., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
LLOYD, D. P. C., demonstrates action potentials from the inferior mesenteric ganglion, 302
LLOYD, Eric I.: Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 89—Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 294
LLOYD, W. E.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355
LLOYD, W. Ernest (and A. Margaret C. MACPHERSON): Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults, 1130 (O)
LLOYD, Wyndham E.: *A Hundred Years of Medicine*, rev., 392
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Bronwen: National health and physique, 1230
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Katharine G.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357—Some methods of analgesia during labour, 1072 (O)
Loans for practices. *See* Practices
LOBO-ONELL, C. (and H. CHABANIER): *Diabète et Chirurgie*, rev., 1198
Local authorities and ambulance depots (parliamentary note), 266
Local authorities not supplying milk and meals (parliamentary note), 208
Local government hospital services: Information concerning, 509
Local government officers' superannuation (parliamentary note), 1122
LOCKETT, M. F.: Inhalation therapy, 1251 (O)
LOCKHART, Leonard P.: Industry and State medicine, 1161—The physical welfare of youth, 1254 (O)
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889—Substances promoting cell growth, 1052
LOCKWOOD, Madeline R. (and Ian SKOTTOWE): Pathological sleep, 856 (O)
LODGE, W. O.: Radon treatment of intrasellar tumours, 1257 (O)
LOEWI, Otto, awarded the Nobel prize, 930, 979
LOEWY, F. E.: Sterilizing syringes used for solganol, 448
LOGG, M. H.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
LOMHOLT, S.: Warts and interdigital fungi among school children in Copenhagen, 1136
LONDON:
Association of Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association
City of, health report, 441
Coroners, appointment of in London, 404
Coroner's law and practice in, 364
County Council. *See* Council
Growth of (leading article), 1203
Hospital flag days, 1242
"Hospitals Week" for, 257
Medical exhibition, 836
Nutrition centres for school children, 97
Public health, drainage, and housing in, 97
Small-pox in (leading article), 818—Correspondence on, 897
London Clinic, 563
London College of Dietetics: a disclaimer, 656
London School of Dietetics, 744
LONGWORTH, T. Clifton: *The Devil a Monk Would Be: A Survey of Sex and Celebacy in Religion*, rev., 180
LORD, Cyril Courtenay: Death of, 1240—Obituary notice of, 1292
LORENZ, Adolf: *My Life and Work. The Search for a Missing Glove*, rev., 629
LORENZEN, Albert Ernest, receives authority to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 571
LOUDON, J. Livingstone: Report on the health of Hamilton, 1223
LOUKIANOFF Dr. death of, 742
LOVE, R. J. McNeill (and Hamilton BAILEY): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1031—Hebaral sodium poisoning, 1287
LOVELL, Major E. R., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 654
LOW, Carmichael: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93
LOWE, T. E.: Infective hepatitis with a fatal recrudescence, 9 (O)
LOWENFELD, Margaret: Neurosis in the child, 94
LUBNER, S. H.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 39—Importance of suggestion, 1335
LUCE, Sir Richard, re-elected mayor of Romsey, 1065
LUCK James Murray (editor): *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. v, rev., 1085
LUDLAM, Gilbert Bowman, awarded a Residential Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
Lunacy and mental deficiency: Report of Board of Control, 686
Lunacy, suggested new definitions of (parliamentary note), 1342
LUNDBORG, Hermann, nominated honorary Doctor of the University of Heidelburg, 267
Lungs, effect on of breathing through a narrow orifice (L. Hill), 1211
Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin (H. S. Burnell-Jones and R. Carswell), 890
LÜSCHER, E.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 248—Otomicroscopy on the living, 300
LYALL, Alexander: Large aneurysm of the circle of Willis with spontaneous cure by thrombosis, 282
Lymphadenoma (Mervyn Gordon), 1162
LYNAM, J. E. A.: *X*-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
LYNCH, G. Roche: Blood groups and paternity, 950, 1164—Voluntary euthanasia, 1047—Toxicology of the barbiturates, 1163
LYNN-Thomas, Sir John: Edward Williams, 1745–1826, 41
LYON, D. Murray, appointed to the Moncrieff Arnott chair of clinical medicine at Edinburgh, 149

M

MCADAM, John Loudon, centenary of the death of, 1065
MACALISTER, Charles J.: *The Origin and History of the Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital. With Personal Reminiscences*, 402
MACALPINE, J. R.: *Cystoscopy and Urography* second edition, rev., 541
MACAULEY, C. J. (and others): Memorial to Dr. Thomas Hennessy, 440
MCCALL, Eva: Calcium depletion, 259
MCCANCE, R. A.: Food values and cooking report on, 1088
MCCARRISON, Sir Robert: Nutrition in health and disease, 250, 611 (O)—Pathology of dietary deficiency, 251—Homework and physical efficiency, 360—Nutrition and orthopaedics, 784—Lloyd Roberts lecture: Adventures in research, 1099—Nutrition and public health: Address to some members of the House of Commons, 1175
MCCARTHY, W. H. L., appointed Coroner to the King's Household, 193
MCCLUSKIE, J. A. W.: Dental sepsis, 890
MCCOMBIE, Duncan Alexander, obituary notice of, 951, 1063
MCCONNELL, A. A.: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
MCCORMICK, H. L.: Treatment of boils, 162
MCCULLAGH, J.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 404
MCCULLOCH, Ernest C.: *Disinfection and Sterilization*, rev., 923
MCCURRICH, Hugh J.: Blood transfusion, 1110—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Common Cold and Influenza and Their Relationship to Other Infections in Man and Animals*, rev., 814
MACDONALD, G.: Co-operation between public health services, 192
MACDONALD, W. Kelman:—Manipulative surgery: an osteopath's criticism, 608
MCDOUGALL, William: *Psycho-analysis and Social Psychology*, rev., 73
MCDOWALL, A.:—Ruptured ectopic gestation: implantation in interstitial portion of the tube, 390
MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Appreciation of Orlando Inchley, 371—The heart in exercise, 601
MCDOWALL, Thomas William, obituary notice of, 446, 569
MCDOWELL, Robert, obituary notice of, 1293
MACE, A.: Medical auxiliaries, 1296
MCFARLAND B. L.: Complete repair of "mallet finger," 897
MACFARLANE, R. G.: Snake venom for haematemesis, 1286
MACFEE, John, obituary notice of, 1239
MCGANN, Colonel Terence Joseph, obituary notice of, 1340
MACGIBBON, T. A.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 652
M'GONIGLE, G. C. M. (and J. KIRBY): *Poverty and Public Health*, rev., 125, 210—A correction, 210—Nutrition and public health (parliamentary note), 208
MCGOWAN, J. P.: Substances promoting cell growth, 1334
MCGRATH, John: Blood groups and paternity, 1050
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Atmospheric pollution, 836
MACGREGOR, T. N.: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1107
MCGUIGAN, Hugh Alister (and Edith P. BRODIE): *An Introduction to Materia Medica and Pharmacy*, rev., 1086
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296—Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102—Abortion as a factor in maternal mortality, 1342
MCINTOSH, J.: Viruses and new growths, 307
MACKAY, C. G., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
MACKAY, IAN: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 83
MCKAY, W. J. Stewart: *Appendicitis. When and How to Operate. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, rev., 716
MCKELVIE, W. Bryce: Occupational deafness, 1113
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251, 581 (O)
MCKENDRICK, A. Ian: Case of hebaral sodium poisoning, 1196
MACKENZIE, E. K.: Mechanized medicine, 740
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
MCKENZIE, T. Clyde, elected mayor of Smethwick, 1065
MCKEON, J. A. (and H. C. BROWN): Unusual case of jaundice in a miner, 174 (O)
MCKEOWN, R. J.: Appreciation of Arthur Hamilton Stewart Roberts, 1118
M'KERRON, Robert Gordon, resignation of, 149
MACKIE, E. Gordon: Miners' nystagmus, 258
MCKILLOP, L. M.: Report of Cancer Control, Commonwealth of Australia, 183
MACKINNON, M.: Health of African natives, 647
MACKINTOSH, Sir Ashley W., appointed Physician to The King in Scotland, 193
MACKINTOSH, John N.: Pituitary, ovary, and cancer, 1227
MACLACHLAN, John T.: Care of the sea-sick, 1056
MCLAGGAN, J. D.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991

McLAREN, D. W.: Separation of conjoined twins, 971 (O)
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Maternity services, 242, 382 (O)—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
MACLEAN, I. H.: Treatment of staphyloccal infections with toxid, 309—Dental sepsis, 310
MACLENNAN, Jean M.: Gonococcal arthritis in the mother and newborn infant, 121 (O)
MACLEOD, Alex J.: Manual dilatation of the pelvis, 282
McLEOD, J. W.: Pathogenic bacteria, 303—Antitoxin and immunity, 309
McLEOD, Thomas Hawks, receives authority to wear the Insignia of the Fourth Class (Civil Division) of the Order of Al Rafidain, 1177
McMICHAEL, John, appointed to the E. Alan Johnston and Lawrence Research Fellowship, 136
McMILLAN, Daniel W., obituary notice of, 570
McMURRAY, T. P.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 218 (O), 353
McNABB, H. H.: Intracapsular extraction, 297
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S.: Chadwick Lecture on epidemic poliomyelitis, epidemiology, causes, and prevention, 57 (O)—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191—The rise of the medical officer of health, 1043—Annual report of the Ministry of Health, 1213
McNEE, John William, appointed Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Glasgow, 639, 644
McPHAIL, Dr.: Laboratory investigations of phthisis, 354
MACPHERSON, A. Margaret C. (and W. Ernest LLOYD): Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults, 1130 (O)
MACRAE: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351
MACRAE, Captain R. D.: An unusual vesical calculus, 921
McSHANE, H. J., obituary notice of, 570
McSWEENEY, C. J.: Puerperal sepsis, 1106
McSWINEY, B. A., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 267
McTAGGART, C. M.: Hydrocyanic poisoning from nuts, 100
MADSEN, Th.: Control of whooping cough in Denmark, 253
MAGLADERY, J. W.: Correlation of electrical and mechanical responses of smooth muscle, 302
MAGNUSON, Paul B.: *Fractures*, second edition, rev., 228
MAHOMED, George: Health time-table for a great-grandson, 898
MAINGOT, Rodney (editor): *Post-Graduate Surgery*, vol. ii, rev., 391
MAINLAND, Donald: Problems of chance in clinical work, 221 (O)
MAJOR, Colonel Napoleon Bisdee, obituary notice of, 369
Malaria, campaign against: In Burma, 257
Malaria in Ceylon, report on, 1284
Malaria, induced, observations on, 133
Malaria, mononucleosis in diagnosis of (L. M. Ruiz), 1192
Malaria and poverty (parliamentary note), 53
Malaria, review of books on, 539, 923
Malaria transmission, 108, 161
Malarial parasite, biology of, 309
Malarial therapy for general paralysis of the insane, 234—Report from Mental Hospitals Committee of the London County Council, 234—Parliamentary note on, 1235
Malaya: Medical research in, report, 342—Information concerning the medical service of, 514
MALCOLM, William Stevenson, obituary notice of, 407
Malformations, congenital, and maternal age, 683
Malignancy, deep-seated, x-ray therapy in (J. Struthers Fulton), 303, 671 (O)—Discussion, 303—A correction, 744
Malignant disease, deaths from in Germany, 1065
Malignant disease, management of (G. Grey Turner), 991
Malignant growths. *See also* Cancer, Sarcoma, etc.
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248
MALLAM, P. C.: Obesity in children, 246—Diabetes in childhood, 299
"Mallet finger," complete repair of (Basil Merriman), 760, 1056—Correspondence on, 897, 1056
MALLINICK, Samuel Solomon, obituary notice of, 372
MALLINSON, Hugh: Herpes zoster and varicella, 1197
Malnutrition: Opposition challenge (parliamentary note), 157—Of Stoke-on-Trent school children (parliamentary note), 266. *See also* Nutrition—In Colonial dependencies, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 1176
MALPAS, Percy: Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1218—Caesarean section, 1280
Malta: Undulant fever in, 850—Annual report on the health of, 850
MALYON, H.: Hospital problems, 1101
Manchester: Treatment of fractures in, 195—Report of maternity department of St. Mary's Hospitals, 312—Post-graduate study at, 496, Joint Hospitals Board: Annual report: 1109
Mandelate elixir, ammonium (ammoket), 74
Mandelic acid and *B. coli* infections (Clifford Morson), 1046
Mandelic acid and its derivatives in urinary antiseptics (E. W. Riches), 1046
Manganese poisoning, notification of, 311
Manipulative surgery, 233, 255—Sir Herbert Barker's demonstration, 255
Manipulative surgery, uses and abuses of (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 304, 416 (O)—Discussion, 304—Correspondence on, 608
MANSON, J. S.: Amnesia, 444—Maternity in its sociological aspects, 943
MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889—Bird photography, 1045
Mapharsen in the treatment of syphilis, 1038
MAPOTHER, Edward: Late sequels of war stress, 90
MARAÑON, G. (and F. DOMENECH): Variations of blood pressure in diseases of the hypophysis, 851 (O)
MARCUS, M.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 40
MARETT, R. R.: Tribute to on his seventieth birthday, 87
MARION, G.: *Traité d'Urologie*, third edition, rev., 72
MARNHAM, Ralph: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
MARRACK, J. R.: Air raid precautions, 1159
Marriage Bill, 1121, 1340—In committee, 1340—Divorce on grounds of incurable insanity, 1121, 1340
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Blood transfusion, 247, 302—Nasal catheter for oxygen administration, 302
MARSDEN, J. Pickford: Small-pox in London, 897
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Hexamine in the treatment of infections, 692, 949
MARSHALL, C. M.: Caesarean section, 1280
MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936
MARSHALL, Group Captain G. S.: Medical notes on altitude flying, 731
MARSHALL, J. Cole: Detachment of the retina, 351
MARSHALL, W. M.: National health insurance, 116
MARTIN, G. E.: Hearing aids, 173 (O), 300
MARTIN, J. Middleton: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
MARTIN, S. Edgar: Late sequels of war stress, 92
MARTIN, Thomas Muirhead, obituary notice of, 1005
MARTINE, W. R., presentation to, 403—Appreciation of John Frank Crombie, 1006
MARTYN, Sir Henry L., appointed Surgeon Apothecary to the Household at Windsor, 195
Massage, touch in (Professor Katz), 690
MASSART, Raphaël: Professional animosities, 1222
Masseurs, sightless, 268—"At Home," 1295
Mastitis in maternity cases (parliamentary note), 370
Mastoiditis, case of (Alex Russell), 1026
Mastoiditis, unusual case of (M. C. A. Robson), 335
Materia medica, review of book on, 1086
Maternal age and congenital malformations, 683
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity cases, mastitis in (parliamentary note), 370
Maternity and child welfare by voluntary associations (parliamentary note), 106
Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 503
Maternity and dental services at London County Council hospitals are improved, 557
Maternity problems, 780
Maternity Service, National, 561, 606, 648, 897, 949, 1057
Maternity services (Sir Ewen Maclean), 242, 382 (O)—Discussion, 242—(F. J. Browne), 384 (O)—Correspondence on, 561. *See also* Midwifery services
Maternity Services (Scotland), Bill, 264, 1007
Maternity in its sociological aspects (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 828, 1001—Correspondence on, 943, 1001
Maternity work in Cheshire: A collective experiment, 360
Mathematics for biologists, review of book on, 126
MATHESON, Norman M. (and Hamilton BAILEY): *Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery*, rev., 762
MATHIEU, P.: Orthopaedic treatment of rheumatism, 605
MATTHEWS, H. T.: Milk and food distribution, 145
MAURER, Gustav: Treatment of pleural effusions, 935—Incomplete pneumothorax, 1221
Maxillary sinus. *See* Sinus
MAYER, Karl, death of, 52
MAYER, Martin (and Bernard NOCHT): *Die Malaria. Eine Einfuhrung in ihre Klinik, Parasitologie und Bekampfung*, rev., 539
MAYO, Charles H., appointed professor emeritus at the Mayo Clinic, 209
Mayors, medical, 1065
MAYOU, Sheila: Report on Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
MAYSTON, E. A. (and W. A. JACKMAN): Cysts of the mesentery, 1079 (O)
MEACHEN, G. Norman: *A Short History of Tuberculosis*, rev., 763
Meals, free, to school children (parliamentary note), 106
Meals, free, to school children, rationale of (E. H. M. Milligan), 278 (O), 359
Meals, local authorities not supplying (parliamentary note), 208
MEARS, Isabella, obituary notice of, 1063
Measles complicated by appendicitis (H. W. Hudson and C. Krakower), 733
Measles, not a notifiable disease (parliamentary note), 265, 369
Measles serum supplies (parliamentary note), 316
Mechanized medicine. *See* Medicine
Medal, ownership of a, 1086
Medical Art Exhibition, 108
Medical auxiliaries, 1296
Medical books. *See* Books
Medical coroners. *See* Coroners
Medical curriculum, 43, 196, 258, 312, 367, 443, 607, 650—Anatomy in, 43, 196, 312—Preliminary qualification for medical students, 367—Education for general practice, 443—Path to freedom, 607—And examinations, 650. *See also* Examination *and* Path
Medical Defence Union: Annual report, 643
Medical Directory, 152—For 1937, rev., 1260
Medical education, deputation on (parliamentary note), 316
Medical education in the provinces, history of (E. M. Brockbank), 1034
Medical exhibition in London, 836
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. viii, No. 3, May, 1936, rev., 688—No. 5, 1936, rev., 986
Medical inspection of school children. *See* School
Medical mayors. *See* Mayors
Medical men in administrative posts (W. H. Harper), 1101
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 517, 656
Medical officer of health, the rise of the (Sir Arthur McNalty), 1043
Medical officers of health: Information concerning, 502, 610—A correction, 610
Medical officers of health and private practice (parliamentary note), 1290
Medical officers of health and vaccination (parliamentary note), 159
Medical officers, women (parliamentary note), 1291. *See also* Women
Medical Peace Campaign, 404, 445, 1159—Air raid precautions, 1159
Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 512
Medical practice, review of book on, 592
Medical Practitioners' Communications (Privilege) Bill, 1007
Medical practitioners in Holland: numbers, 439
Medical problems of school life (Sir George Newman), 358
Medical profession: numbers, 456
Medical Psychology, Institute of. *See* Psychology
Medical radiology, diploma in, information concerning, 515
Medical references under the Workmen's Compensation Act (parliamentary note), 208
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 685—Office edition, 1124
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, information concerning 471
Medical research. *See* Research
Medical Research Council. *See* Research

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Acknowledgement, 518
Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 507
Anaesthetics, diploma in, 516
Army Dental Corps, 509
Army Medical Services, 506
British Dominions and foreign countries, 512
Carnegie Trust, 469
Child health, diploma in, 516
Clinical hospitals, 489
Clinical teaching in Dublin, 488
Colonial Medical Service, 513
Curriculum to-day, 452
Degrees for practitioners, 517
Dental education, 518
Dental surgery, 517
Diplomas, special, 515
Examinations as a path to freedom (C. M. Wilson), 449
General Medical Council, 456
Indian Medical Service, 508
Information concerning the study of medicine, 449 *et seq.*
Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 516
Local Government (Hospital) Medical Services, 509
Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 512, 513
Medical missionaries, 517
Medical profession: numbers, 453, 456
Medical radiology and electricity, 515
Medical Registration Council, Irish Free State: Report of meeting, 995
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 471
Medical students: numbers, 456
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 505
Obstetrics, diploma for, 516
Opening of the winter session, 727, 775
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 516
Pathology, clinical, diploma for, 517
Post-graduate study, 493
Prison Medical Service, 512
Profession of medicine, 452
Psychological medicine, 499
Public health medical services, 501
Radiotherapy, 495
Royal Army Medical Corps, 506
Scholarships, 460 *et seq.*

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (*continued*):
Special diplomas, 515
Tropical medicine, 497, 505
Tuberculous diseases diploma, 517
Women medical students: numbers, 486, 491
Women in medicine, 486, 490
Women's Medical Service of India, 492

Medical schools, hospitals associated with, 942
Medical science and practical medicine (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), 902
Medical services, industrial, money value of, 875
Medical services, national, and the B.M.A., 606
Medical statistics. *See* Statistics
Medical student, welfare of in France, 885
Medical students, preliminary qualification for, 367. *See also* Medical curriculum
Medical training in Burma: Report, 645
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
"Medical Week" in Vienna, 1343
Medical Women's Federation:—Annual conference of the psychological group: Problems of delinquency, 838
Medicine in Bible, 390
Medicine, clinical, discipline of (leading article), 339
Medicine, geographical, a bureau of, 840, 892, 1002, 1116
Medicine, history of, review of book on, 429
Medicine, the hospitals, and the press, 100
Medicine, Indian, ancient texts of, 1056
Medicine, industrial (leading article), 1148
Medicine, industrial: Education of medical practitioners for industry (H. E. Collier), 994
Medicine, industrial: Post-graduate training in the practice of preventive medicine in industry (G. P. Crowden), 994, 1155
Medicine man of America (William Thomas Corlett), 306
Medicine, mechanized: a plan, 562, 650, 694, 740,
Medicine, Military, International Conference on, Geneva (1936), 848
Medicine, Military, and Pharmacy, International Office for Documentation of, 571
Medicine and modern war, 690
Medicine at Oxford. *See* Oxford
Medicine, preventive, teaching of in the United States (Ralph M. F. Picken), 869
Medicine, profession of, information concerning, 452
Medicine, review of books on 226, 392, 429, 715, 762, 868
Medicine stamp duty: A select committee (parliamentary note), 53, 105, 159, 202, 207, 1057, 1155—Names of committee, 105, 1057, 1175
Medicine, State, industry and (Leonard P. Lockhart), 1161
Medicine and the University of London (leading article), 28
Medicine: Whither medicine? 885, 1124—The Pomaret scheme, 1124
Medicines, sales of on Sundays. *See* Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions) Bill

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Blackmailer punished (George Hamilton James Snowball), 1063
Damages against a doctor's widow (Connolly *v.* Rubra), 1174
Death from tetanus after criminal wounding—conviction for murder, 201
"Guilty but insane," 262
Mental patients on licence, 1010
Murder conviction quashed. Appeal from Ceylon Supreme Court (Stephen Seneviratne), 408
Nystagmus, recurrence of (Richards *v.* Goskard), 1338
Puerperal infection in a nursing home (Lindsey County Council *v.* Marshall), 200
Sodium nitrate, deaths from, 570
Veronal, death attributed to, 695
Weil's disease contracted during employment: Workmen's Compensation case, 54, 570—(Stiles *v.* John Mowlem and Co.), 54
Women doctor convicted of procuring abortion (Laura Winifred Sanders-Bliss), 102

Medico-Legal Institute, a national, 229, 233—Annotation on, 233. *See also* Crime
Medizinische Klinik for April devoted to the proceedings of the German Orthopaedic Congress, 571
MEIER, Josef, death of, 742
MEIGHAN, J. S.: "Blood pressure," 610
MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.: Use of Schopfer's test for estimating vitamin B1 in blood, 302
MELGRAVE, M.: Fifteen months in elastoplast, 210
MELLANBY, Edward, awarded the Moxon Medal, 315
MELLANBY, John, appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 823
MELLANBY, May: Demonstration of dental disease, 251
MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xv, rev., 1262
MELLY, John: Posthumous award of the Albert Medal in gold made to the mother of, 209
Meningitis, aseptic, acute, 235
Meningitis, rheumatic, acute (Geoffrey Bourne), 1017 (O)—Correspondence on, 1110, 1169
Meningitis, tuberculous, and squint, 267
MENNELL, Z.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
MENON, P. K.: Urticaria after pleural aspiration, 199
Menstrual cycle, a hypothalamic, 1111
Menstrual cycle and pregnancy, 792
Mental defectives, home training of, 1124
Mental defectives, Lennox Castle for, 780
Mental disorder, narcosis, prolonged, for, 311
Mental health and drug addiction (Doris M. Odlum), 194
Mental hospital administration, discussion on, 1101
"Mental hospital," the term (parliamentary note), 208
Mental hospitals, mortality and phthsis in, 46, 100, 150, 197
Mental Hospitals: Scottish Mental Hospital's Pathological Board: Annual report, 363
Mental hospital. *See also* Hospitals
Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Annual meeting, 93—Mental hygiene and preventive medicine, 93
Mental Hygiene Reunion, European, London (1936), 209, 655, 732—Mental hygiene and the cinema, 732—The film addict, 732—Mental hygiene and the nurse, 733—Mental hygiene and the school, 733
Mental hygiene and the cinema (Jakob Billström), 732
Mental hygiene and the nurse (Hans Roemer), 733
Mental hygiene and preventive medicine (H. Crichton-Miller), 93
Mental hygiene and the school (K. H. Bouman, 733
Mental illness, physical fitness in, therapeutic value of (R. Ström-Olsen), 1101
Mental illness, treatment of, 779
Mental medicine, review of books on, 715, 1312. *See also* Psychiatry
Mental patients on licence, 1010
Mental Treatment Act, five years of, 683
Mental Welfare, Central Council for, issues a pamphlet on "Children who can never go to school," 1124
Mentally defective children: Ascertainment and notification, 131
MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Report on London school children, 97—Medical and dental inspections of school children, 1224
MERCER, Walter: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, second edition, rev., 428—Treatment of spondylolisthesis, 945
MERRIMAN, Basil: Complete repair of "mallet finger," 760, 1056
Merseyside Hospitals Council: Annual record, 256
Mescaline and psychopathology, 433
Metabolism, calcium (Ella G. A. Webb), 148
Metabolism, diseases of, review of book on, 1142
MEYER, K. F.: Botulism, 308
MEYER-MAY, J. (and P. HUARD): *Les Abcès du Foie*, rev., 975
MEYERSTEIN, E. W., offers to provide curtain cubicles for the general wards of Middlesex Hospital, 1343
MEYER-STEINEG, Theodor, death of, 200
Micrology, review of book on, 393
Micturition, frequency of after radium, 1123
MIDDLETON, E. L.: Appreciation of Edgar Hartley Kettle, 1238
MIDDLETON, George Proctor, appointed Surgeon Apothecary to the Household at Balmoral, 193
Midwifery, gas and air machine for, portable, 630
Midwifery, review of book on, 393. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Obstetrics
Midwifery service, new, next July, Health Ministry's circular *re*, 645
Midwifery services, discussion at Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 145
Midwifery services and the general practitioner (R. E. Moyes), 386 (O). *See also* Maternity services
Midwives Act and its operation, 871—Conference in Westminster, 871
Midwives, anaesthetics for, 887
Midwives Bill, 53, 105, 106, 156, 202, 264, 315, 1291—Royal Assent to, 315
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 264
Military medicine. *See* Medicine
Milk allergy in elementary school children: Report (D. A. Williams), 1081 (O)—Correspondence on, 1226
Milk-borne epidemics, 646
Milk, cheap, scheme for in Rhondda (parliamentary note), 1176
Milk consumption in Scotland and tuberculosis-free herds (parliamentary note), 265—Annotation on, 1317
Milk control, an experiment in, 638
Milk, demand for for children within the area of the Scottish Milk Market Scheme (parliamentary note), 53
Milk distribution, discussion on, 145
Milk drinking of children, 1204
Milk for expectant mothers in special areas parliamentary note), 53
Milk, graded, bacteriological tests for, Ministry of Health pamphlet on, 1049
Milk, local authorities not supplying (parliamentary note), 208
Milk pasteurization not compulsory (parliamentary note), 1122
Milk, pasteurized, below standard (parliamentary note), 1121
Milk-pasteurizing plants (parliamentary note), 1175
Milk, provisions of and school holidays (parliamentary note), 106
Milk Reorganization Commission, recommendations of (parliamentary note), 1176
Milk, review of book on, 1260
Milk-in-schools scheme (parliamentary note), 1291
Milk (Special Designations) Order (Scotland) Bill, 264—Annotation on, 1317
Milk from tubercle-free herds, 1317
MILLAR, W. Gilbert: Consistency of university examinations, 1209
MILLARD, Killick: Voluntary euthanasia, 1047
MILLEN, R. M.: Congenital atresia of the small intestine, 124
MILLER, Arthur: Conservative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 198
MILLER, Douglas: Common obstetrical injuries and their sequelae, 4 (O)—(And Victor M. COPPLESON, editors): *Clinical Handbook. For Residents, Nurses, and Students*, rev., 1262
MILLER, Reginald: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 98
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Rationale of free school meals, 278 (O), 359
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 890—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
MILLINGTON-LYMN, C.: *Children's Diet*, rev., 630
MILLS, Colonel P. S.: Report on medical institutions in Bihar and Orissa, 443
MILNE, R. B., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
Milton, John, blindness of: a suggested diagnosis, 1275
Mind and mechanism, review of book on, 541
Miners, coal, comfort and health of, 1296
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines: Automatic gas detectors in, experiments in (parliamentary note), 207
Mines, Coal (Employment of Boys), Bill, 1120
MINNITT, R. J.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
MINTON, Joseph: A national industrial health service, 1287
Mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis pulmonary
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 517, 656
Mistaken identity, 374
MITCHELL, Alexander, obituary notice of, 1173
MITCHELL, A. B.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 559
MITCHELL, C. Martin: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 783
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Anaemia of pregnancy, 738
MITCHELL, D. M.: Calcium metabolism, 148
MITCHELL, F. C. (and Major G. HARRISON): *A Handbook of Statistics: The Home Market*, rev., 72
MITCHELL, James Murray Duff, obituary notice of, 790
MITCHELL, Leonard: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
MITCHINER, Philip: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
MITIVER, M.: Medical men in administrative posts, 1101
MOIR, J. Chassar: Ergometrine, 243, 799 (O)—Ergometrine: the possibility of idiosyncrasy, 1028—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108
MOIR, John Innes, obituary notice of, 847
MOLE, R. H.: Mediastinal tumours, 995
MOLLISON, W. M.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247, 615 (O)
MONCRIEFF, Alan A. (and Sir Humphry ROLLESTON, editors): *Favourite Prescriptions*, rev., 1031—*The Management of the Newborn Baby*, rev., 1144
Mononucleosis of importance in diagnosis of malaria (L. M. Ruiz), 1192
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: Medical science and practical medicine, 902
MONRO, W. T.: Co-operation between public health services, 192
MONTGOMERY, G. L.: The urea clearance test of van Slyke, 245
MONYPENNY Alexander McC. D., obituary notice of, 1293
MOOR, Frewen: Delirious states, 299—Overworked doctors, 313
MOORE, Frank: "Under the influence," 260
MOORE, Jocelyn: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—(And E. M. PILLMAN-WILLIAMS): Anaemia and toxaemia of pregnancy, 528 (O)
MOORE, R. F., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
MOORE, W. F.: Catarrhal jaundice and infective hepatitis, 198
MORAWITZ, Paul, death of, 742
MOREY, Geoffrey: Excitement of sympathetic ophthalmia, 178
MORGAN, C. Naunton: Universal intestinal clamp, 718
MORISON, Rutherford: Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 557
MORRIS, Margaret (and M. RANDELL): *Maternity and Post-operative Exercises. In Diagrams and Words*, rev., 1143
MORRISON, John T.: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 691
MORSELLI, Enrico, death of, 319
MORSON, Clifford: Plastic operations for hydronephrosis, 784—Mandelic acid and *B. coli* infections, 1046
Mortality in 1935, 1089. *See also* Vital Statistics
Mortality, infant, 650, 740
Mortality, maternal, and abortion (parliamentary note), 1122
Mortality, maternal (parliamentary note), 160, 1009
Mortality, maternal, and birth control, 1115
Mortality, maternal, in Cheshire, 83

Mortality, maternal, and infant, 650, 740
Mortality, maternal, in institutions (parliamentary note), 955
Mortality, maternal, and the press, 268
Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 46, 100, 150, 197
MOSSE, F. H: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
Motherhood, Social Care of, 849
Mothers and pre-school children, welfare of, discussion on, 1102
Motor accidents. *See* Accidents
Motor cars for 1937: The Olympia show, 833, 882
Motor cars, insurance of, 1336
Motor cars, safety glass for, 956
Motor drivers, tired, 314
MOUCHET, A.: Operation for typhoid peritonitis, 1042
MOUGEOT, A.: *Les Cœurs Périphériques*, rev., 676
MOURIQUAND, Professor: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
Mouth diseases, review of book on, 591
MOYES, R. E.: Maternity services, 242—Problem of the midwifery services from the standpoint of the country practitioner, 386 (O)
MOYNIHAN, Lord (Berkeley George Andrew): Presentation to, 90, 230—Mistaken identity, 374—Obituary notice of, 564, 608, 653, 902, 1295—Memorial service, 608—Estate and bequests of, 736
MUDD, Stuart: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
MUIR, Surgeon Rear Admiral John R.: *Years of Endurance*, rev., 1100
MUIR, Sir Robert: *Textbook of Pathology*, fourth edition, rev., 868
MUMFORD, Alfred: *Hugh Oldham*, rev., 394
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift for July 24th devoted to the medicine of sport, 373—For July 31st contains a case of mistaken identity, 374
MUNRO, John May Herbert, obituary notice of, 1173
MUNRO, Thomas Arthur Howard, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
MUNTNER, S.: Treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism by scopolamine to be deprecated, 774
MURANO, G.: Varicella followed by generalized tremor, 1186
Murder conviction quashed (Stephen Seneviratne), 408
MURGATROYD, Frederick, awarded a Research Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
MURISON, C. C.: Treatment of tetanus, 1004
MURPHY, James: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 83
MURPHY, Oswald J.: Pentothal sodium anaesthesia, 1308 (O)
MURPHY, R. V.: Subacute endocarditis, 1106
MURPHY, W.: Amnesia, 356
MURPHY, William Paul, obituary notice of, 900
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—A surgical mistake, 147—Maternity services, 242
MURRAY, J. A.: Appreciation of Professor Borrel, 848
MURRAY, John Watts: *Examination of the Patient and Symptomatic Diagnosis*, second edition, rev., 179
MURRELL, Christine, memorial to, 209
MURSELL, Henry Temple, obituary notice of, 1006
Muscle irritability preceding ether convulsions (J. U. Humann), 426
Muscle tonus, measurement of (J. D. Olav Kerr and Laurance D. W. Scott), 758 (O)
MUSKENS, L. J. J.: *Das Supra-Vestibuläre System*, 821
"Mutton-bird oil" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
Myalgia, ? epidemic, 638
Myalgia, nature of, discussion on, 604
Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, discussion on, 604
Mycotic infections, lemon juice in, 374
MYERS, Bernard: Appreciation of Sir Alfred Keogh, 318
MYERS, G. Norman: Appreciation of William Bain, 155
MYLES, R. Boulton: Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215
Myopia, aetiology of (Arnold Sorsby), 352

N

NADKARNI, K. M., death of, 742
NAEGELI, Otto: Nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267—*Differential diagnose in der innerin Medizin*, rev., 1198
NAGELSCHMIDT, Dr.: Ultra-high frequency therapy, 358
Nail-biting, 56
Nail, Smith-Petersen, insertion of, 1165, 1229, 1288
Nail, Smith-Petersen, modified, 1145
Nail, Smith-Petersen, simplified technique for the introduction of in fractures of the neck of the femur (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 593
Nail, Smith-Petersen. *See also* Pin
NAISH, A. E.: Problems of delinquency, 838—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1278
NANKIVELL, J. W.: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1112, 1225
NAPIER, Robert: "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 738
Narcolepsy, benzedrine in, 161
Narcosis, prolonged, for mental disorder, 311
Narcotics, review of book on, 539
Nasal allergy, zinc ionization in, 30, 99. *See also* Zinc
Nasal obstruction in the newborn, 47
Nasopharynx, acute streptococcal infection of (W. M. Mollison), 247—Discussion, 247
National Council of Women: Meeting in London, 195
National Physical Laboratory: Annual inspection and report, 78
Natives, South African. *See* Africa
NATTRASS, F. J.: — War stress, sequels of: hysteria, 90
Nausea, epidemic, 98, 149
Nausea, epidemic of in the Carshalton area of Surrey, 161. *See also* Water supply
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 848
Navy, Royal: health of for 1934: Report, 726—Royal Naval Medical Service, information concerning, 505—Promotions and appointments in, 520—Tuberculosis invalidity among naval officers (parliamentary note), 1060. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and appointments, 520. *See also* Supplement Index
NEAME, H.: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297
NEAVE, Sheffield, obituary notice of, 951
Neck, rigid, in Parkinsonism, 902
NEEDHAM, Joseph: Substances promoting growth, 350, 701 (O), 892—Terry Lectures on order and life, 547
Needle holder, pneumothorax, 1200
Needle, Reverdin, modified, 677
Needles and syringes for solganal injections, sterilization of, 412, 447, 850
NEGISKI, G.: An epidemic in Okayama, 217
NELIGAN, G. E.: Treatment of cystitis, 642
NELSON, Henry Philbrick: Appeal for memorial to, 48—Obituary notice of, 49
Nephritis, acute, treatment of (Horace Evans), 400
Nephritis, chronic, glucose intravenously in, 876
Nephritis, chronic, treatment of (Robert Platt), 437
Nephrosis, treatment of (Robert Platt), 548
Nerve grafting, problems of, 1265
Nerve grafts (F. H. Bentley), 241
Nerve root lesions and spinal cord, treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 304—Discussion, 304
Nerve, sympathetic, role of in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias (Wilfred Harris), 112 (O)
Nerve, ulnar, late paralysis of (D. H. Sandell), 969 (O)
Nerves, autonomic, apparatus for stimulating in an unanaesthetized animal (W. A. D'A. Adamson), 241
Nervous breakdown (R. D. Gillespie) 634
Nervous complications following treatment by gold salts (F. Graham Lescher), 1303 (O)
Nervous system, autonomic, history of, 986
Nervous system, review book on, 227
NESTI, Giovanni, death of, 52
NETHERSOLE, Olga, luncheon to, 1283
NEUBERGER, Albert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
Neuralgias, role of the sympathetic in (Wilfred Harris), 112 (O). *See also* Nerve, sympathetic
Neuritis treated by vitamin B, 134
Neuro-hypophyseal control of the circulation, 433
Neurologist, training of the (leading article), 395
Neurology, review of books on, 16, 428, 1054
Neuroses and psychoses, organic background of (Foster Kennedy), 356
Neurosis in the child (Charlotte Bühler), 94
Neurosis, war, late sequels of, discussion on, 90
NEUSTÄTTER, Otto: *Der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung*, rev., 127
NEVEN-SPENCE, Major B. H. H., appointed a deputy lieutenant for the County of Zetland, 1177
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: An ear aspirator, 74
New California, ankylostomiasis campaign in, 1343
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Health report, 887
NEWELL, R. L.: Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303
New growths and viruses (Peyton Rous), 307—Discussion, 307
"Newly born" (parliamentary note), 316
NEWMAN, Sir George: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310—Medical problems of school life, 358—Smoke abatement, 835
NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Shellfish and the public health, 249
New South Wales: Typhus fever in, 215
NEWTON, A. H.: Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1117
New York: Alcoholism and prohibition in, 100
New Zealand: The hospital system of, 363—Surgeon's liability (Ingram *v.* Fitzgerald), 1221
NIBLOCK, W. McN.: Pseudo-pancreatic cyst occurring after cholecystectomy, 14
NICHOLAS, F. G.: Tuberculosis of the cervical glands, 646, 897
NICHOLAS, R.: Anti-gas devices, 1044
NICHOLLS, M. F.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
NICHOLSON, Ruth: Caesarean section, 1279
NICOL, T.: Reactions of endometrium to intravitam dyes, 302
NICOLAU, S.: Virus of rabies, 253
Night-blindness (W. Burridge), 352. *See also* Blind
NOBÉCOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants, Troubles de la Croissance, de la Puberté, de la Nutrition, et des Glandes Endocrines*, rev., 1084
Nobel prize. *See* Prize
NOBLE, Ralph A.: Importance of suggestion, 1226
NOBLE, R. L. (and E. C. DODDS): Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 824—(And E. C. DODDS): Relation of the hypothalamus to the pituitary gland, 878
NOCHT, Bernhard (and Martin MAYER): *Die Malaria. Eine Einführung in ihre Klinik, Parasitologie und Bekampfung*, rev., 539
NOGUÉ, R., death of, 200
Noise abatement: Report of Anti-Noise League, 769
Noise, legislation against, 981
NORBURY, Lionel E. C.:—Carcinoma of the rectum: its pathology and treatment, 1 (O)
Nordisk Medicinsk Tidskrift for August 29th devoted to the International Congress on Rheumatism, 821
NORMAN, Vincent: *Essentials of Modern Medical Treatment*, rev., 974
Northumberland: Tuberculosis death rate (parliamentary note), 107
Norway: Investigations among school children in (O. L. Lien), 323
Norwegian Medical Association, 1886–1936, 929
NORWOOD, Cyril: Homework and physical education, 359
Nose diseases, review of book on, 1144
NOSWORTHY, M. D.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

Addition, rapid, 792
"Ampuliques," 210
Angina pectoris, treatment of, 320
Anti-snake-bite serum, 108. *See also* Snake
Air Raid Precautions Reserve, 1124
Appendicitis and cancer of caecum, 1242
Auscultation and percussion, combined, 1066
Automobile Association itineraries, 268
Barbiturates, personal experience of, 412
Benzedrine in narcolepsy, 161
Blood, corpse, for transfusion, 1178
"Blood pressure," 610
BOULEY, Sir Thomas, at St. Bartholomew's, 1124
Boils, treatment of, 162
Book of Oxford: a correction, 162
British Legion Fund, 1012
Bromide intoxication, 1242
Calendars and diaries, 1242, 1296
Case for diagnosis and treatment, 1123, 1178
Climate for pulmonary tuberculosis and anaemia, 412
Clinical work, problems of chance in, 698
Coal miners. *See* Miners
Cold, the common, 1296
Corrections, 108, 162, 210, 374, 448, 610, 656, 744, 792, 850, 956, 1012, 1066, 1296
Cramp in the legs, 698, 744
Cramp, nocturnal, 850, 956, 1011
Cranial chasm, 56
Dermatitis, cause and treatment of, 610
Diaries and calendars, 1242, 1296
Diathermy in dysmenorrhoea, 268
Disclaimers, 268, 572, 656, 956, 1178
Divorce for insanity, 1066
DUNCAN, Peter, presentation to, 1066
Elastoplast, fifteen months in, 210
"Electrotherapy and its future," 1242
Empire Health Week, 656
Emulsions, theory of: a correction, 656
Ether convulsions, 571
Factory girls, holidays for, 572
Facial eruption, 656
Foreign bodies in the cornea, 610
Gas equipment for laboratories, 792
Gold salt injections, 744
Golf medical:—London Irish Medical Golfing Society: Week-end meeting, 744—Medical Golfing Society, 792—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, summer meeting, 108—Sunday meeting, 210—Shropshire Medical Golf Association, autumn meeting, 850—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, autumn meeting, 744
Grenfell calendar, 744
Gynaecological calendar, 162
HALL, Sir Arthur, presentation to, 610
Hay fever, palliative treatment for, 56, 108
Hearing, electrical aids to, 610
Herpes and varicella, 1176
Hospital building, cost of, 1295
Hospital flag days in London, 1242
Humane Society, founder of, 1178
Ileo-caecal valve, resection of, 1011
Income Tax, 56, 161, 210, 267, 320, 448, 572, 610, 656, 744, 902, 956, 1011, 1066, 1123, 1178. For details *see* General Index
Infection and invigoration, 320
Influenza, Moscow, conference on, 1344
Institute of British Surgical Technicians, 698
Italo-Abyssinian campaign, medical aspects of, 792
Jewellery found at Annual Meeting, 374
Laboratory and bedside, 902
Leech in the trachea, 268, 572
Lemon juice in mycotic infections, 374
Literary inquiry, 1066
London College of Dietetics: a disclaimer, 656

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*contd.*)
London Fever Hospital, 1242
London School of Dietetics, 744
Malaria transmission, 108, 161
Masseurs, blind, 268
Maternal mortality and the press, 268
Medal, ownership of a, 1066
Medical Art Exhibition, 108
Medical auxiliaries, 1296
Medical Golf. *See* Golf
Medical missionaries, 656
Medical Register: Office edition, 1124
Menstrual cycle and pregnancy, 792
Mental defectives, home training for, 1124
Micturition, frequency of after radium, 1123
Miners, coal, comfort and health of, 1296
Mistaken identity, 374
Motor cars, safety glass for, 956
Myalgia, ? epidemic, 698
Nail-biting, 56
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1344
Obesity, treatment of, 412
Onychopathy, 1242, 1295
Page turner wanted, 698, 792
p-aminobenzenesulphonamide, 1012
Paralysis agitans, drug treatment of, 956
Parkinsonism, rigid neck in, 902
Pasteur film, 162
Perforated twice, 1344
Perineal tears prevention of, 412, 448, 572
Pharmaceutical discrepancy, 850, 902
Physical training, recreative, 1242
Pomaret scheme, 1124
Population policy, 902
Population, problems of, 792
Poverty and public health: a correction, 210
Ptosis, mechanical treatment of, 412—Magnetic spectacles for, 448
Public Health Congress, 1012
Radiography, 656
Rattenbury-Stoner trial, 268
Reticulocytes, staining for, 1242, 1295
Salivary secretion, suppression of, 698, 792
School as nursery, 374
Sepsis, acute, specific treatment of, 56, 108, 162
Ship's doctor, medical equipment for a, 210
Snake bite: Anti-snake-bite serum, 108, 162
Snake, fate of a, 374
Spa technique at Aix, 902
Spain, relief of distress in, 1012
Squint and tuberculous meningitis, 267
Staphylococcal infection, chronic, 447
Sweating in the course of treatment with thyroid, 744
Sweden, autumn in, 1012
Syringes used for solganal, sterilizing of, 412, 447, 572
Syringes and needles, sterilization of, 572, 850
Teeth, healthy, 698
Temporo-mandibular joint, "clicking" of, 56
Tobacco, substitute for? 1343
"Tropical therapeutics," 956
Ulcer, peptic, and chilblains, 1344
Ulcer, peptic, twice perforated, 1344
Ultra short wave therapy, 210
Undulant fever in Malta, 850
University Appointments Board: change of address 744
Urinary infections, common, thermal treatment of, 1124
Vasospasm after charcoal treatment, 1241
Warnings, 1178, 1296
"Windscreen headache," 1123
Woman worker, the lonely underpaid, 656
X-ray therapy in breast cancer, 956

NOVA ET VETERA:
American medicine man (William Thomas Corlett), 306
Annals of Medical History, 986
Anthropology, Essays in. A tribute to R. R. Marett 87
"Auto-lithotrity," a record of 150 years ago (A. B. Dalgetty), 1329
Autonomic nervous system, history of, 986
"British Medical Journal," an earlier, 777
Forbes's translation of Auenbrugger's treatise in percussion, 402
Hunter, John: Removal of his remains to Westminster Abbey, 817
Linacre, Thomas, and the first scholar-physicians of Oxford (A. P. Cawadias), 550
Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital, history of (Charles J. Macalister), 402
Medical education in the provinces, history of (E. M. Brockbank), 1034
Medical History, Annals of, 688
Milton, John, blindness of: a suggested diagnosis, 1275
Oxford meeting of 1868, impressions of, 22
Physical diagnosis, history of (W. E. Robertson), 1034
St. Thomas's Hospital, history of (G. F. Parsons), 438
Smith, Henry Lilley, M.R.C.S., founder of self-supporting dispensaries (Richard J. Cyriax), 141

NOVAK, Emil: *The Woman Asks the Doctor*, rev., 429
Novasapa antiseptic, 1145
NUFFIELD, Lord, his gift to Oxford University, 767, 770, 822, 1010, 1091, 1160—Elected an Honorary Member of the Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 955
Nurses, trained, in factories, 652
Nurses, tuberculous infection of, memorandum on, 1212
Nurses' working hours (parliamentary note), 208
Nursing, College of. *See* College
Nursing, District, Queen's Institute of: Annual meeting, 96—Issues two pamphlets *re* statistics of midwifery cases, etc., 1331
Nursing homes, unregistered, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 781—Parliamentary note, 1009
Nursing, review of books on, 592, 1230, 1199
Nutrition centres for London school children, 97
Nutrition of children (parliamentary note), 53, 106—Free meals to school children, 106—Milk provisions and school holidays, 106
Nutrition in the Colonies, 925—Appointment of Committee by the Prime Minister, 925
Nutrition: Dietary surveys in rural areas, 840
Nutrition, Dr. M'Gonigle on (parliamentary note), 208
Nutrition and the food budget (E. P. Cathcart), 681
Nutrition in health and disease (Sir Robert McCarrison), 250, 611 (O)—Discussion, 250
Nutrition and health at the League Assembly (leading article), 681
Nutrition, League of Nations report, 396, 570
Nutrition, malnutrition (parliamentary note), 157
Nutrition: Malnutrition Committee issues a booklet entitled *Social Care of Motherhood*, 849
Nutrition of mothers, expectant and nursing, deputation to Minister of Health, 256
Nutrititions and orthopaedics, 784, 845
Nutrition, problem of (leading article), 396
Nutrition and public health (parliamentary note), 1175
Nutrition, review of book on, 1143
Nutrition and social policy (leading article), 75
Nutrition. *See also* Malnutrition
Nuts, hydrocyanic poisoning from, 100
Nystagmus, congenital R. Caussé), 1080
Nystagmus, miners', Departmental Committee on (parliamentary note), 1060
Nystagmus, miners': Radical prevention and cure, 151—Correspondence on, 258
Nystagmus, recurrence of (Richards *v.* Goskard), 1338

O

OBERLING, Dr.: Viruses and new growths, 307
Obesity in children (H. Gardiner-Hill), 246—Discussion, 246
Obesity, its classification and causation (Herbert I. Coombs), 346
Obesity, treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), 344—Correspondence on, 412
O'BRIEN, J. R.: Typical symptoms of vitamin deficiency in rats, 302
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Control of diphtheria, 253
Obstetrical injuries (common) and their sequelae (Douglas Miller), 4 (O)
Obstetrics, diploma in, information concerning, 516
Obstetrics, review of books on, 71, 336, 922
Obstetrics, teaching of, 562, 649, 1057
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
Obstruction of small intestine, subacute, diagnosis of (J. Duncan White), 303—Discussion, 303
Occupational diseases, compulsory insurance against in Italy, 373
Occupational therapy, discussion on, 1102
O'Connor, Charles Joseph, obituary notice of, 790
ODDIE, S. Ingleby: Medical coroners, 647
ODGERS, P. N. B., demonstrates an early human embryo, 303
OPLUM, Doris M.: Neurosis in the child, 94—"Dysthymia," 94 — Alcoholism and drug addiction in relation to mental health, 194—Amnesia, 356
Odontolology, the outlook in (Warwick James), 935
Oedema, angioneurotic, of larynx, with sudden onset of asphyxia (A. R. Kennedy), 810
Oedema not associated with organic disease (A. A. Osman), 1165
Oedema, pulmonary, acute, 684
Oedema, traumatic (L. C. Hill), 623 (O)—Correspondence on, 694, 843, 1003
Oesophagoscope for Souttar's tubes, 976
Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea (Stephen M. Davidson), 1190 (O)
Oestrogenic bombshell (E. C. Dodds), 350
OETTINGEN, W. F. von: *The Therapeutic Agents of the Pyrrole and Pyridine Group, including the Tropinol, Scopoline, Ecgonine, and Granatoline Derivatives*, rev., 717
Office Internationale de Documentation de Médecine Militaire, Geneva (1936), 655
Offices Regulation Bill, 1289—Second reading, 1289
OGILVIE, Major-General Sir Walter Holland, obituary notice of, 1118
OGILVIE, W. H.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1217
OHLMACHER, A. P.: Bilateral parotitis, 603
Oil, chaulmoogra, from Nigeria, Malaya, and Ceylon: Report on samples of, 67
Oil, cod-liver, in external eye affections, 785, 1288
Oil, halibut, ointment, 976
Oil, "mutton-bird," in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
Ointment, halibut oil, 976
OKAJIMA, Keiji, death of, 200
Okayama, an epidemic in (G. Nejiski and M. Omori), 217
OKELL, Robert: Maternity mortality in Cheshire, 84
Old age pensions. *See* Pensions
OLDERSHAW, Frederick William, obituary notice of, 1240
OLDFIELD, M. C. (and L. L. PYRAH): Thrombosis of the axillary vein, 68 (O)
Oldham, Hugh, rev., 394
Oldham, small-pox at, 1231
OLDHAM, J. B.: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 940
OLIVER, P. L.: Plea for a national blood transfusion conference, 1032
OLIVER, T. H.: Differentiation of the glycosurias, 890
Olympic games Berlin (1936), 107
O'MALLEY, Conor: Reports on ophthalmic examinations in County Galway, 365
O'MALLEY, John F.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 45
O'MEARA, Lieut-Col. E. J.: *The Medical Guide for India and Index of Treatment*, fourth edition, rev., 1261
OMORI, M.: Epidemic in Okayama, 217
Onychopathy, 1242, 1295
Operation, radical, deep *x*-ray therapy after, 845
Ophthalmia neonatorum and arthritis, 312
Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of (parliamentary note), 316
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, excitement of (Geoffrey Morey), 178
Ophthalmic examinations in County Galway, 365
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma in, information concerning, 516
Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46, 366. *See also* Death
OPIE, C. M.: The smoke problem, 146
OPIE, E. L.: Allergy in disease, 309
OPIE, Major Philip Adams, obituary notice of, 1064
OPPENHEIMER, Carl: *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 5*, rev., 1144
Optic foramen (J. Gray Clegg), 352
ORLANDO, R.: Paralysis with the Argyll Robertson pupil, 555
ORLEY, A.: Tuberculosis of the cervical glands, 646
ORME, C. L'Estrange: Sedimentometers, 1001, 1167
ORMEROD, F. C.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991
ORMSBY, Mary E.: Palliative for hay fever, 56
ORR, H. Campbell: Acetylcholine in tobacco amblyopia, 69 (O)
Orthopaedics and nutrition, 784, 845. *See also* Nutrition
O'SHAUGHNESSY, L. F.: Aetiology of traumatic shock, 241
Osler Club:—Oslerian Oration: Subacute septic endocarditis, 194
OSMAN, A. A.: Oedema not associated with organic disease, 1165
Osteo arthritis treated by ganglionectomy (Archibald Young), 375 (O)
Osteopaths Registration Bill, 1007
OSWALD, H. R.: *Memoirs of a London County Coroner*, rev., 284, 448—A correction, 448
Otolithic catastrophe: a new syndrome (A. Tumarkin), 175 (O)
Otology, diploma in, information concerning, 516
Otology, renaissance of (Douglas Guthrie), 994
Otomicroscopy on the living (E. Lüscher), 300—Discussion, 300
Otosclerosis, problem of (Gilbert Chubb), 1192 (O)
Ovary, pituitary, and cancer, 1227
Overcrowding, discussion on, 146
Overcrowding at Leeds, 97
Overcrowding at Liverpool Mental Hospital (parliamentary note), 107
OWEN, Owen Trafford, obituary notice of, 742
OWENS, J. S.: Atmospheric pollution, 835
Oxford: Annual Meeting of the Association. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
Oxford, early scholar-physicians of (A. P. Cawadias), 353, 550
Oxford medical school (K. J. Franklin), 354
Oxford medical teachers in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 353
Oxford medicine in the eventeenth century (R. T. Gunther), 353
Oxford meeting of 1868, impressions of, 22
Oxford, movement to (leading article), 26
Oxygen administration, demonstration of apparatus for, 302
Oxygen tent, a new, 542

P

p-aminobenzenesulphonamide, 1012
PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. viii, No. 3, May, 1936, rev., 6:8—No. 5, September, 1936, rev., 986
Paediatrics, review of books on, 180, 592, 1084
Paediatrics. *See also* Children's diseases
PAGE, MAX: Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint, 353
Page turner wanted, 698, 792
PAGEL, W. (and E. WEICHHERZ): Intestinal tuberculosis limited to the appendix, 1305 (O)
PAGE, T. L.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 649

Paget's disease, peculiar case of, 434
Pain, biliary, influence of drugs on, 1203
Pain, referred, and in particular that associated with dysmenorrhoea and labour (G. W. Theobald), 1307 (O)
PAL, Jacob, death of, 742
Palestine, British Emergency Force in, consultants for, 696
PALIN, Anthony: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
PALLISTER, R. A.: Avitaminosis, 895
PALMER, A. C.: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937
PALMER, Inspector-General, Colonel C. E.: Report on medical progress in Assam, 645
Pancreas, accessory (L. Ugelli), 385
Pancreas, review of book on, 16
Pancreas, stone in the, 639
Pancreatitis, acute, 197
Panel conference dinner: A correction, 956
Panopsin, 1200
PAP, Dr. von: Spa treatment, 834
Paper, toilet, apparatus for damping before use, 895
PAPPWORTH, Dr.; Mediastinal tumours, 995
Papworth Village Settlement: new hospital for thoracic surgery opened, 1049
Paralysis agitans, drug treatment of, 956
Paralysis of the Argyll Robertson pupil (R. Orlando), 555
Paralysis, general, of the insane, malarial therapy for, 234—Report from Mental Hospitals Committee of the London County Council, 234—Parliamentary note on, 1235
Paralysis, general, of the insane, treatment of at London mental hospitals, 1098
Paralysis, Landry's, case of, 1335
Paralysis due to posture (E. B. Clayton), 280 (O)
Paralysis of ulnar nerve, late (D. H. Sandell), 969 (O)
Paraphimosis, fatal case of (Stanley Way), 866
Parathyroid tumours. *See* Tumours
Paris, climatology, meteorology, and pathological aspects of (B. Villaret), 609
Paris Exhibition, public health problems to be discussed at, 1065
Paris Médical for July 4th devoted to diseases of nutrition, 267—For September 19th to psychiatry, 697—For November 21st to forensic medicine, 1177
PARISH, H. J.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249
PARK, W. H.: Control of whooping-cough, 253
PARKER, H. Lee: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
PARKER, Wyndham: Maternity services, 242
PARKINSON, John: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
Parkinsonism, post-encephalitic treatment of by scopolamine to be deprecated (S. Muntner), 774
Parkinsonism, rigid neck in, 902
Parkinsonism in typhoid fever (R. J. H. Silvestre), 1308

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Abdication Act, Declaration of, Royal Assent to, 1289
Abortion, address on, 1342
Abortion and maternal mortality, 1122
Accidents, motor, and hospitals in Kent, 160
Accidents, road, standardization in the recording of, 1009—Alcohol and, 1235
Address, debate on the, 1007
Africa, East, conditions of natives in, 1007, 1057
Africa, East, medical services in, 1060
Agriculture, Department of (Scotland), the vote for, 265
Air raid defence, 106?—Anti-gas training school in Scotland, 1122
Alumina dust and fibrosis of lungs, 1235
Ambulance depots and local authorities, 266
Animals, living, experiments on, 105, 266
Anti-gas training school in Scotland, 1122. *See also* Air-raid
Approved societies, fourth valuation of, 1235
Artificial limbs. *See* Limbs
Asbestos workers in Barking, deaths of, 53
Board of Control, 1291
Bournemouth typhoid outbreak, 1176
Cancer, deaths from, 1291
Certifying factory surgeons, 316. *See also* Factory
Certifying surgeon's position, 208
Children, fitness for employment of in Scotland, 160
Children's homes, feeding costs at 54
Coal Mines (Employment of Boys) Bill, 1120
Consolidated Fund (Appropriations) Bill, 316, 369—Home Office administration, 369—Hours of labour, 316
Coroners, Departmental Committee on, report of, 1175
Deaf Children (School Attendance) Bill, 1007
Deaf, unemployment among the, 1235
Dermatitis in french polishers, 1291
Divorce on grounds of incurable insanity, 1121. *See also* Marriage Bill
Drug addiction, prevalence of, 316
Drug convention, ratification of, 1009
Durham, juvenile health in, 1175
Dust diseases, 208
Education Bill, 105, 156, 315—Royal assent to, 315
Education (Scotland) Bill, 105, 156, 202, 206, 264, 315—Medical attention for unemployed juveniles in Scotland, 206—Royal Assent to, 315
Egypt, treaty with, 1120

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
Estimates, supplementary, of Defence Forces, 105, 202—Scottish, 156—Health Ministry, 156, 202, 264—Board of Trade, 156—Board of Control, 264—Scientific Investigation, 264—Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, and other services, 264
Euthanasia, Voluntary (Legalization) Bill, 1007, 1009, 1175, 1232—Rejected by the House of Lords, 1175, 1232
Expenditure, working-class family, inquiry into, 1175
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1058, 1232, 1289
Factories Bill, 316
Factory surgeons, certifying, 316. *See also* Certifying
Feeding costs at children's homes, 54
Fever, enteric: outbreak at Bournemouth, 1176
Finance Bill, 53, 105, 156, 202—Royal Assent to, 202
Firearms (Amendment) Act, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Firearms Bill, 1120
Fish Diseases Bill, 1007, 1120, 1232
Gas detectors for mines, automatic, experiments on, 207
Gas, poison, protection against, 1234
Geneva Convention Bill, 1175, 1289
Gilbert Bain Hospital. *See* Hospital
Hairdressers (Registration) Bill, 315
Headlights, yellow, 1235
Health Ministry estimates, 202
Health of the nation, 202, 1058
Health propaganda, 1291
Herts, North, Joint Hospital District Act, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Home Office administration, 369. *See also* Consolidated Fund Bill
Homework, 1122
Hospital, Gilbert Bain, Lerwick, 266
Hospitals and flag-day restrictions, 53
Hospitals, isolation, treatment costs recovered in, 1122
Hospitals and motor accidents in Kent, 160
Hours of employment of children, 105. *See also* Education Bill
Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
Housing Bill, 156, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Housing conditions in Glasgow, unsatisfactory, 1175, 1291
Hydrogen Cyanide (Fumigation) Bill, 264
India: Purchase of quinine in, 160
Industrial diseases: Medical advice for claimant, 1009
Infanticide Bill, 1121
Inhalation treatment, the "Fingard," 266
Inquests on deaths in childbirth, 208. *See also* Mortality, maternal
Insulin, raw material for, 1342
Insurance, National Health: Administrative cost of, 266—Circular to insurance practitioners, 1235—Health insurance for persons under 16, 105—Insurance practitioners and remuneration, total of, 160—Married women and payment of benefit, 1235—Medical Benefit extension of, 1121—Medical Benefit, Regulations, 1936, 1007—National Health Insurance (Arrears) Regulations, 53—National Health Insurance Bill, 53, 105, 156—Royal Assent to, 156—Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in, 1291—Regional medical officers, 209—Unemployment assistance, new regulations, 105, 202, 264—Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations, 53—Unemployment. *See also* Unemployment
Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Judiciary Safeguarding Bill, 1120
King's speech, 954
Labour, hours of, 316. *See also* Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill
Limbs, artificial, fitting of, 235
Local authorities and ambulance depots, 266
Local Government Officers' Superannuation, 1122
Lunacy, suggested new definition of, 1342
Malaria and poverty, 53
Malarial treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 1235
Malnutrition, 157—Opposition challenge, 157—Of Stoke-on-Trent school children, 266. *See also* Nutrition
Malnutrition in Colonial Dependencies, inquiry into, 1176
Marriage Bill, 1121, 1340—Divorce on grounds of incurable insanity, 1121, 1340—In Committee, 1340
Mastitis in maternity cases, 370
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity and child welfare by voluntary associations, 106
Maternity hospitals in special areas, 266
Maternity Services (Scotland) Bill, 264, 1007
Meals, free, to school children, 106
Meals, local authorities not supplying, 208
Measles not a notifiable disease, 265, 369
Measles serum supplies, 316
Medical attention for unemployed juveniles in Scotland. *See* Education (Scotland) Bill
Medical education, deputation on, 316
Medical officers of health and private practice, 1290
Medical officers of health and vaccination, 159
Medical officers, women, 1291

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Medical Practitioners' Communications (Privilege), Bill, 1007
Medical references under Workmen's Compensation Act, 208
Medicine Stamp Duty: a Select Committee, 53, 105, 156, 202, 1057, 1175
Medicines, sale of on Sunday, 106, 207. *See also* Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions) Bill
"Mental hospital," the term, 208
Medicines Bill, 53, 105, 106, 156, 202, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Midwives Act, 1291
Midwives (Scotland) Act, 1915, 264
Milk, cheap, scheme for in Rhondda, 1175
Milk of children at centres within the area of the Milk Marketing Scheme, 53
Milk of children during school holidays, 106
Milk for expectant mothers in special areas, 53
Milk, local authorities not supplying, 208
Milk, pasteurized, below standard, 1121
Milk pasteurization, no compulsory, 1122
Milk pasteurizing plants, 1175
Milk Reorganization Commission, recommendations of, 1176
Milk-in-schools scheme, 1291
Milk (Special Designations) Order (Scotland), 264
Mortality, maternal, 160, 208, 1009, 1122—Inquests on, 208—In institutions, 9 5—Abortion and, 1122
"Newly born," 316
Nurses' working hours, 208
Nursing homes, unregistered, 1009
Nutrition, 106, 157, 208. *See also* Malnutrition
Nutrition of children, 53
Nutrition, Dr. M'Gonigle on, 208
Nutrition and public health, 1175
Nystagmus, 1060
Offices Regulation Bill, 1289
Old age pensions. *See* Pensions
Opening of new session, 954
Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of, 316
Osteopaths, Regulation of, Bill, 1007
Overcrowding at Liverpool Mental Hospital, 105
Pasteurization. *See* Milk
Pensions, contributory, administrative cost of, 266
Pensions for disablement or deaths resulting from war service before August 4th, 1914: numbers, 1009
Pensions: Old Age Pensions Bill, 105, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
Physical fitness in Scotland, 1122
Physical training: House of Lords debate, 1009
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Population, declining, policy to meet the peril of, 1122
Potassium fertilizer salts, import duty on, 1057
Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in, 1291
Private Legislature Procedure (Scotland) Act 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Public Health Bill, 53, 105, 202, 206, 264, 265, 315, 369—Measles not a notifiable disease, 265, 369—Royal Assent to, 315
Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill, 105, 1235
Public Health (London) Bill, 105, 107, 156, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Public Order Bill, 1057, 1120, 1232, 1289
Quinine, purchase of in India, 160
Railway Freight Rebate Bill, 1120
Recruits, medical examination of, 1290
Red Cross, misuse of the, 1234
Regional medical officers, 209
Respirators for civil population, 1122
River pollution, 1122
Salmon and Fresh-water Fish Disease Prevention Bill, 1007 *See also* Fish Diseases Bill
School children, elementary, physical condition of, 209
Scotland, health of, 206
Scottish administration, Committee on, 1121
Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions) Bill, 53, 106, 156, 202, 207, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Silicosis, 1060
Silicosis compensation, 1121
Silicosis, deaths from, 160
Silicosis in fire-brick industry, 208
Slum clearance, progress in, 955, 1291
Small-pox deaths, 1176
Smoke abatement, 1176
Social centres in housing estates, 53
Spahlinger vaccine, 160
Spain, carriage of munitions to by British vessels, 1175
Stamp books, advertisements in, 1235
Thames, pollution of, 316
Trunk Roads Bill, 1175, 1232, 1289
Tuberculosis deaths: In Durham, 54, 107—In Northumberland, 107—In South Wales, 160
Tuberculosis-free herds and milk consumption in Scotland, 265
Tuberculosis in Glasgow, 1235
Tuberculosis invalidity among naval officers, 1060
Tuberculosis, localized, in animals for human consumption, 1176
Unemployment assistance, new regulations, 105, 202, 264
Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations, 53. *See also* Insurance, National Health

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Vaccination deaths, 1176
Vaccination duties of the M.O.H., remuneration for, 266
Vivisection of animals, 1175
Vivisection on Dogs, Prohibition of (Scotland) Bill, 1007
Water supply, contaminated, in Surrey, 209
Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory Pensions Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
Women medical officers, 1291. *See also* Medical
Working-class family expenditure. *See* Expenditure
Workmen's Compensation Act, medical references under, 208
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1007, 1059—Rejection of, 1059

PARMAR, V. L.: Removal of tonsils by diathermy and by dissection, 248
Parotitis, bilateral (A. P. Ohlmacher), 603
PARRY, Rupert: Appreciation of Frank Pearson Cresswell, 847
PARSONS, F. G.: *The History of St Thomas's Hospital, Vol. III, from 1800 to 1900*, 438
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert: *Diseases of the Eye*, eighth edition, rev., 674—His visit to America, 930—Howe medal presented to, 930
Parting good wishes, 366
Pasteur film, 162, 200
Pasteur Institute, Coonoor: Report, 442
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli: Report, 442
Pasteur and Lister, 200
Pasteurized milk. *See* Milk
Paternity and blood groups. *See* Blood
Path to freedom, 607. *See also* Examination *and* Medical curriculum
Pathogen-selective cultures. *See* Cultures
Pathology, clinical, information concerning the diploma in, 517
Pathology, review of books on, 284, 716, 868, 1030
Patna Journal of Medicine, first volume of a special educational number of, 447
PATTERSON, Norman: Curette for adenoids, 1086
PAUCHET, Victor, obituary notice of, 1240
PAUL, D. H.: Late sequels of war stress, 92
PAULIAN, Dr., appointed Professor of Neurology at Bucarest, 1343
PAVLOV, I. P.: Papers of presented to the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. at Leningrad, 528
Paying beds at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1165
PAYNE, Lewin: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Diverticula of the stomach, 958 (O)
PAYNE, Stephen H.: National health insurance, 146
PAYNE, Wilfrid W.: Diabetes in childhood, 298, 960 (O)—Mandelic acid treatment in childhood, 1046
PEACOCK, F. R.: Viruses and new growths, 307
PEACOCK, P. R.: Specific growth stimulants, 350
PEACOCK, W. H.: Tropical hygiene, 146
PEARCE, Frank J.: Need for post-graduate and research facilities in dentistry, 310
PEARCE, G. H.: Medical coroners, 951
PEARSON, George E., appointed governing director for life of the Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., 319
PEARSON, S. Vere: Protection of adolescents from tuberculosis, 192—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936
PELUFFO, E.: Illustrative cases following diphtheria antitoxin, 1158
Pelvic inclination in dystocia (Percy Malpas), 1218
Pelvis, manual dilatation of (Alex J. Macleod), 282
Pelvis, review of book on the, 540
PENNELL, Vernon: *A Handbook of Urology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 923
PENROSE, N. C.: Maternity services, 242
Pensions, administrative cost of (parliamentary note), 266
Pensions granted for disablement or death resulting from war service before August 4th, 1914: numbers (parliamentary note), 1009
Pensions, old age (parliamentary note), 105
Pensions, Old Age, Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
PENTON, Cyril F., appointed a Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control, 55
Pentothal sodium anaesthesia, 308 (O)
People's League of Health: Deputation to Minister of Health *re* nutrition of expectant and nursing mothers, 256
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Perandren "ciba," 924
PERCIVAL, G. H.: Seborrhoeic dermatitis, 252, 854 (O)
Percussion and auscultation, combined, 1066
Perforated twice, 1344. *See also* Ulcer, peptic
Perineal tears, prevention of, 412, 448, 572
Peripheral sensation, anatomy of (H. H. Woollard), 246, 861 (O)
Peritoneal adhesions, prevention of, 1150
Peritonitis, typhoid, operation for (A. Mouchet), 1042
Peritonitis of unobliterated processus vaginalis (V. C. J. Harris), 15
PERKINS, George: Fracture of the olecranon process, 352, 568 (O)—Treatment of fractures, 1165
PERKINS, W. H.: Spirochaetal jaundice in pregnancy, 281
PERRIN, Jean, appointed Under-Secretary of State for Scientific Research in France, 849
PERROTT, Charles John, obituary notice of, 696
PERRY, Sir Cooper, appointed Governor of the Royal Holloway College, 1231
Persia: North Persian Forces Memorial Medal awarded, 104
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PESSIN, S. B.: Fatality rate of tularaemia in the United States, 1336
PETERS, B. A. I.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249
PETERS, R. A.: Nutrition in health and disease, 2 0—Nutritional anaemias, 251—The vitamin B complex, 903 (O)
PEYCELON, R. (and L. BÉRARD): *Traitement Chirurgical de la Maladie de Basedow et des Goitres Toxiques*, rev., 762
Phantom limbs. *See* Limbs
Pharmaceutical discrepancy (acetylsalicyl co.), 850, 902
Pharmaceutical preparations, preventive or curative, sale of in France forbidden except by chemists, 571
Pharmacology, review of books on, 529, 1311
Pharmacopoeia, British, Addendum to, 685, 826, 1170
Pharmacopoeia of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, rev., 676
Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933: An explanatory leaflet, 770
PHELPS, Edith Cecily, obituary notice of, 52
PHILIP, J. C.: Chemistry and the community, 554
PHILIP, Sir Robert William, appointed Extra Physician to the King in Scotland, 193
PHILLIPS, Leonard G.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
PHILLIPS, Miles: A surgical mistake, 147—Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219
PHILLIPS, T. J.: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297
PHIPPS, John Hare, obituary notice of, 1338
Photo-micrography, review of book on, 1313
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Physical education (leading article), 1264
Physical efficiency and diet. *See* Diet
Physical fitness in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1122
Physical medicine, 1288
Physical Medicine, St John Clinic and Institute of: Lectures on rheumatic diseases, 736
Physical training: House of Lords debate, 1009
Physical Training, Recreative, Central Council for: Annual meeting, 743 — Appeal, 743 — Annual report, 1242
Physical training of students, 942
Physical treatment in Germany (leading article), 595
Physical welfare of youth (Leonard P. Lockhart), 1254 (O). *See also* Youth
Physiology, experimental, special institute for at the municipal hospital, Pirogoff, 249
Physiology, review of books on, 228
Physique, Scottish national, 1330
PICKEN, Ralph M. F.:—Public health in the United States of America 631, 678, 719, 764, 815, 869—The public health system, 631—Infectious disease 678 — Modern services, 719 — Hospital problems, 764—Social security, 815—Teaching of preventive medicine, 869
PICKFORD, Lillian Mary, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
PICTON, Lionel: Maternal deaths in Cheshire, 83
PIDCOCK, B. H.: Modified Smith-Petersen nail, 1145—Insertion of Smith-Petersen nail, 1288
PILKINGTON, Francis (Robert F. BARBOUR, and William SARGANT): Bromide intoxication, 957 (O)
PILLMANN-WILLIAMS, E. C.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—(And Jocelyn MOORE): Anaemia and toxaemia of pregnancy, 528 (O)
Pin, Smith-Petersen, method of inserting (H. A. Brittain), 1165—Correspondence on, 1229, 1288. *See also* Nail
Pin test, Ransom Pickard, used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
PINCKNEY, Charles: Acute infective polyneuritis, 333 (O)
Pineal body as an endocrine gland (leading article), 544
PINES, N.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048
Pink disease, treatment of, 287, 404, 1117, 1170
PITT-STEELE, W.: Medical men in administrative posts, 1101
Pituitary disorders, blood pressure in, 1003
Pituitary gland, extract of the posterior lobe of the (O. Leyton), 1041
Pituitary gland, hormones of the anterior lobe of (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 824
Pituitary gland, relation of the hypothalamus to (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 878
Pituitary, ovary, and cancer, 1227
Pituitary tumours (J. H. Biggart and N. M. Dott), 1153
Pituitary, *x*-ray treatment of the (J. F. Bromley), 304
Pityriasis rubra associated with streptococcal infection (I. M. Cullum), 14
Plague outbreak in the Tucuman Province of the Argentine, 1011
Plague, review of book on, 761
Plague vaccine, standardization of, 930
Plague-infected animals in South Africa, 1090
PLANT, Arthur Starkie, obituary notice of, 569
Plastosol, 1263
PLATT, Harry: Fracture of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 89
PLATT, R.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
PLATT, Robert: Treatment of chronic nephritis and uraemia, 437—Treatment of nephosis, 548
Pleural aspiration followed by urticaria, 199. *See also* Calcium depletion
Pleural effusion, sanatorium treatment for, 1001
Pleural effusions, treatment of (Gustav Maurer), 935—Discussion, 935
Pneumonia, lobar, artificial pneumothorax for (leading article), 820
PLUMMER, N. S.:—Blood transfusion: A report of six fatalities, 1186 (O)
Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as a complication of (J. V. Landor and B. R. Sreenivasan), 427
Pneumonia, prophylaxis of (Lloyd D. Felton), 245
Pneumonia, serum treatment of (J. G. M. Bullowa), 308—Discusions, 308
Pneumothorax, artificial, for lobar pneumonia (leading article), 820
Pneumothorax, artificial, value of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1267
Pneumothorax, incomplete (G. Maurer), 1221
Pneumothorax needle holder, 1200
Pneumothorax, spontaneous (R. A. Young), 355, 699 (O)—Discussion, 355
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, rapidly fatal (Herbert L. Settle), 1141
Pneumothorax treatment, rational (G. T. Hebert), 272 (O)
POATE, Wing Commander H. R. G., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
POINSO, R.: *Malignant Diphtheria*, rev., 73
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, alkali, a danger in the treatment of gastric ulcer (Cuthbert Leslie Cope), 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
Poisoning by benzene derivatives, 597
Poisoning, hebaral sodium (A. Ian McKendrick), 1196—Correspondence on, 1287
Poisoning, hydrocyanic, from nuts, 100
Poisoning, lead, in cigar makers in Holland (W. R. H. Kranenburg and J. J. Wallien), 971
Poisoning, manganese, notification of, 311
Poisons Rules: an explanatory leaflet, 770
Poland, rat-bite fever in, 985
POLE, L. W.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 149
Poliomyelitis, epidemic (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 57 (O)—Correspondence on, 149
Poliomyelitis, prevention of, 398 1037
Poliomyelitis, transmission of, 1123
Polyarthritis treated by ganglionectomy (Archibald Young), 375 (O)
Polyavitaminosis and asulphurosis (E. Jenner Wright), 707 (O)
Polycythaemia vera (F. A. Roper), 1220
Polyneuritis, acute infective (Charles Pinckney), 333 (O)
Polyneuritis, gastrogenous (A. H. Douthwaite), 535 (O)—Correspondence on, 786
POLLITZER, R. (and others): *Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761
Pomaret scheme, 1124, 1343
POPPER, Hans (Hans EPPINGER and Hans KAUNITZ): *Die Seröse Entzundungeine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie*, rev., 227
Population, declining, peril of (parliamentary note), 1122
Population Investigation Committee: names of members, 989
Population policy, 902
Population, problems of (leading article), 721—Correspondence on, 792
Population, review of books on, 715
Population of the world, growth of, 1040
Poradenitis venera, 342
PORRITT, A. E., appointed Surgeon in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
PORRITT, R. N.: Mechanized medicine, 741
Port authorities, problems of, 41
PORTMANN, Georges (and Henri RETROUVEY): *Les Voies Aériennes et la Tuberculose* (*Bibliothèque de Phtisiologie*), rev., 427
Post-graduate courses: At Berlin, 319—At Bristol, 496—At Budapest, 1177—At Cardiff, 496—At Dublin, 497—At Edinburgh, 497—On fractures, 397—In Germany, 319—At Glasgow, 497, 886—At Karlsbad, 55—In London, 362, 373, 411, 447, 901—In Manchester, 496—At Newcastle, 496—In Vienna, 609
Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning, 495
Post-Graduate Medical School, British: Visit of the King, 160, 195—Information concerning, 494
Post-graduate studentships and research fellowships, 254
Post-graduate study, information concerning, 493
Post Office Medical Service, 1038
Posture, body, and conjugate eye movement 821
Posture and physiological efficiency, 1039
Potassium fertilizer salts, import duty on (parliamentary note), 1057
POTTER, L. S.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
POTTS, T. N. V.: Midwives Act and its operation 872
POULTON, E. P.: Obesity in children, 246—Oxygen tent, 302—(And others): Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 368—Nervous break down, 634—Spa treatment, 834—(Editor)

Taylor's Practice of Medicine, fifteenth edition, rev., 868—Mandelic acid treatment in children, 1046—Air raid precautions, 1159
Pourquoi-Pas? public funeral of the crew of, 791, 885
Poverty and public health: a correction, 210
POWELL, A.: Diphtheria immunization by alum-precipitated toxoid, 738
POWELL, Major William Irving FitzGerald, receives authority to wear the decoration of Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1177
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 566—(Editor): *British Masters of Medicine*, rev., 592
POYNTON, F. John: Acute rheumatic meningitis, 1110
Practice of medicine, review of book on, 592
Practices, loans for, 30
Practitioner: Contents of November issue, 955
Practitioners, retired. *See* Doctors
PRAUSNITZ, Carl: Report on respiratory dust disease in the cotton industry, 403
Pregnancy, anaemia in (Carey Smallwood), 351, 573 (O)—Discussion, 351—Leading article on, 594—Correspondence on, 648, 738
Pregnancy, anaemias, hypochromic, of (Harold W. Fullerton), 577 (O)
Pregnancy diagnosis, early, laboratory tests for (F. A. E. Crew), 1092
Pregnancy, extrauterine, full-time (M. Winifred Anderson), 589
Pregnancy, jaundice, spirochaetal, in (W. H. Perkins), 281
Pregnancy and the menstrual cycle, 792
Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in (parliamentary note), 1291
Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis (Henry Cohen), 235, 751 (O);—(James Young), 749 (O)—Discussion, 295—Leading article, 766—Correspondence on, 841
Pregnancy, tetanus in (F. Le Doze), 1161
Pregnancy, toxaemia in (R. C. Buist), 977
Pregnancy, toxaemia of, and anaemia (Jocelyn Moore and E. M. Pillman-Williams), 528 (O)—Correspondence on, 648, 738. *See also* Toxaemia
Pregnancy, tularemia complicating (D. P. Bowe and D. C. Wakeman), 1256
Pregnancy, Visscher-Bowman test for (Gladys H. Dodds), 224 (O)
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
PRENTICE, Mary Isabel, obituary notice of, 156

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Ammonium mandelate elixir ("ammoket"), 74
"Amphyl" disinfectant, 924
Amylopsin with trypsin and lipase (panopsin), 1200
Analgesia or anaesthesia, automatic apparatus for, 18
Antiseptic for vaginal use ("aptor"), 1263
Antistreptococcal drug (colsulanyde), 976
Bed support ("stayput"), 1144
Benzedrine, 285
Burns, jelly for ("burnojel"), 181, 1263
Calcium gluconate and iron, 1200
Cannula, intravenous, 718
Catheter, intrauterine, for tubal inflation, 181
Catheter introducer, the Hennig ureteric, 181
Chair for patient with ankylosed knees, 127
Cholagogue laxative tablets (veracolate brand), 718
Clamp, intestinal, universal, 718
Clamps, Caesarean, lower seegment, 924
Copper guaiacol sulphonate preparations, 1263
Cuprodine ointment, 1263
Cuprodine tincture, 1263
Curette for adenoids, 1086
Drainage, suprapubic, 1144
Dressing fastener (expedo), 976
Ear aspirator, 74
Eye shield, an industrial, 976
Ferrous chloride, citrated, 763
Finger dressing, 677
Fractures of the neck of the femur: simplified technique for the introduction of the Smith-Petersen nail, 593
Gas and air machine for midwifery, a portable, 630, 1253
Gas and oxygen apparatus, dental, 1313
Gloves, surgeons', 1313
Halibut oil ointment, 976
Hearing aids, automatic volume control in, 18
Heat sterilization, test for, 1031
Laryngoscope, electric, improved, 394
Liver extract and iron, granular (hepferol), 1031
Needle, Reverdin, modified, 677
Novasapa antiseptic, 1145
Oesophagoscope for Souttar's tubes, 976
Oxygen tent, a new, 542
Plastosol, 1263
Pneumothorax needle holder, 1200
Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
Razor, graft-cutting, modified, 1086
Rice polishings, concentrate of (Ryzamin-B), 763
Salvacid, 1031
Slit-lamp, pocket, 74
Smith-Petersen nail, modified, 1145
Smith-Petersen nail, simplified technique for the introduction of in fractures of the neck of the femur, 593
Spectacles, magnetic, for ptosis, 338
Speculum, vaginal, an improved, 976
Splint, Braun's, modification of, 228
Tannaflavine jelly, 430

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Testicular hormone (perandren "ciba"), 924
Thermostatic intravenous apparatus, 430
Urological examination and operating table, 677
Vegemucin, 1200
Vitamin B extract ("Roche vitamin B), 127

Presentations, 90, 230, 257, 403, 610, 697, 737, 780, 836, 1066
Presidential address (leading article), 182
PRESTON, C. D.: The path to freedom, 607
PRESTON, Francis E.: An unhappy slogan, 845
PRESTON, T. W.: The prescribing of glucose, 787
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
PRIDIE, K. H.: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 295—Demonstration of films of fractures, 295
PRIEST, Colonel Robert, appointed consulting physician to the British Emergency Force in Palestine, 696
PRIMROSE, W. B.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 843
PRINGLE, Kerr: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
PRINZ, Hermann (and Sigmund S. GREENBAUM): *Diseases of the Mouth and their Treatment*, rev., 591
Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 512
PRITCHARD, Eric: Welfare of mothers and preschool children, 1102
PRITCHARD, H. Hesketh: *Sport in Wildest Britain*, rev., 1313
Private Legislature Procedure (Scotland) Act, Royal Assent to, 315
Prize, Alexander Memorial, 104
Prize for cancer research, 685
Prize for best work on treatment of diseases of the genital organs, 55
Prize, Hallett, 1294
Prize, Leishman Memorial, 104
Prize, Nobel, for medicine and physiology, 930, 979
Prize, Parkes Memorial, 742
Prize, Rolleston Memorial, 953
Prize, T. K. Sidey Summertime Memorial, 725
Prize, Weber-Parkes, 315, 899
Prize, West Riding Panel Practitioners', 696
Profession of medicine, 452. *See also* Medical Schools *and* Colleges
Professional animosities (Raphaël Massart), 1222
Progestin in secondary amenorrhoea (Stephen M. Davidson), 1190 (O)
Prognosis and therapeutic principle (John A. Ryle), 1067 (O)
Prohibition and alcoholism in New York, 100
Prolapse (E. C. Lewis), 993
"Prontosil" injections: a warning, 100
Prostatic obstruction and various methods of treatment (J. Cosbie Ross), 1297 (O)
Prostitution, review of books on, 629
Protamine-zinc-insulin, 724
Protein, Bence-Jones, 399
Protrusio acetabuli (John Gilmour), 1164
PRYS-JONES, T. B.: Painless labour, 627
Psychiatrist, training of the (leading article), 395
Psychiatry and alcohol (leading article), 768—(D. K. Henderson), 778
Psychiatry, review of books on, 16, 428, 715, 761, 1312
Psychiatry. *See also* Mental
Psycho-analysis, Institute of, information concerning, 501
Psycho-analysis, review of book on, 73
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 499
Psychology, Child, Institute of: Neurosis in the child, 94
Psychology, child, review of book on, 283
Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Information concerning, 501—Earl of Harewood becomes a vice-president of, 571
Psychology, review of book on, 761. *See also* Psychiatry
Psychology and science (William Brown), 633—Discussion, 633
Psychopathology and mescaline, 433
Psychotherapy in general practice (S. Cronin), 39
Ptosis, magnetic spectacles for, 338, 448
Ptosis, mechanical treatment of, 412
"P.U.O." *See* Pyrexia
Pubertas praecox (D. F. Cappell), 306
Public Health Bill, 53, 105, 107, 202, 206, 264, 265, 315, 359—Measles not a notifiable disease, 265, 369—Royal Assent to, 315
Public Health diploma, information concerning, 503
Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill, 105, 1235
Public Health (London) Bill, 105, 107, 156, 264 315—Royal Assent to, 315
Public health in London, 97
Public Health Medical Services, information concerning, 501
Public health services, co-operation between: Discussion, 192
Public health, state of the, 1213, 1325—Annual report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1213, 1325
Public health services in Scotland, development of (A. L. Thomson), 606
Public health, survey in France, 1222
Public health in the United States of America (Ralph M. F. Picken), 631, 678, 719, 764, 815, 869—The public health system, 631—Infectious disease, 678—Modern services, 719—Hospital problems, 764—Social security, 815—Teaching of preventive medicine, 869
Public health in the United States of America (leading article), 873
Public Order Bill, 1057, 1120, 1232
Publications, new and forthcoming, 609, 843, 1065
Puerperal infection in a maternity home (Lindsey County Council *v.* Marshall), 200
Puerperal sepsis (A. H. Davidson), 1105—Discussion, 1105
Puerperal sepsis, prevention of, 649
Puerperal sepsis and pyrexia, prophylaxis in (H. J. Thomson), 70
Puerperal sepsis. *See also* Sepsis *and* Septicaemia
PUJALS, Leon Cardenal, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
PULIPAKA, Richard Hay, obituary notice of, 791
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
PUMPHREY, Richard Julius, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
Pupil, Argyll Robertson, paralysis with (R. Orlando), 555
PURCHASE, W. B.: Medical coroners, 560
PURDY, Lieut-Col. J. S.: "P.U.O." 99—Obituary notice of, 318
PYBUS, F. C.: Fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine and its open reduction, 860 (O)
Pyelitis, hexamine treatment of, 646
Pyelitis, treatment of (J. Norman Cruickshank): 599—Correspondence on, 646
PYRAH, L. N. (and M. C. OLDFIELD): Thrombosis of the axillary vein, 68 (O)
Pyrexia, artificial, by short radio waves, 135
Pyrexia, puerperal, prophylaxis in (H. J. Thomson), 70
Pyrexia of uncertain origin ("P.U.O."), 99

Q

Quadruplets, the Eynesbury: First nine months of life (E. H. Harrisson), 917 (O)
QUASTEL, Juda Hirsch, awarded a Rockefeller Fellowship in psychiatry, 88
Queen's Institute of District Nursing. *See* Nursing
QUERIDO, Arie: *Home Care of the Mental Patient*, rev., 1312
QUIN, J. S.: Unusual case of puerperal infection, 1106
Quinidine in auricular fibrillation followed by auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm (Donald Hall), 589
Quinine, purchase of in India (parliamentary note), 160

R

RABAGLIATI, Major D. S.: Tubercle-free herds, 192
Radiations, review of book on, 1311
Radiography: *Kodak and X-Ray Manual*, 656
Radiologist: What is a radiologist? 134
Radiology in arthritis, discussion on, 604
Radiology and the cancer problem (J. H. Douglas Webster), 837
Radiology, medical, diploma in, information concerning, 515
Radiology, review of book on, 126
Radium centres, organization of, 1316
Radium Institute: Report for 1935, 431
Radium, medical uses of: Report by Medical Research Council, 987
Radium, micturition frequent after, 1123
Radium research, clinical (leading article), 431
Radium therapy, mild (F. Howard Humphris), 358, 532 (O)—Discussion, 358
Radium Trust, National: Report of meeting, 161
Radon seeds in treatment of glioma retinae (H. B. Stallard), 962 (O)
Radon treatment of intrasellar tumours (W. O. Lodge), 1257 (O)
Railway Freight Rebate Bill, 1120
RALPHS, F. G.: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84
RAMBAR, A. C.: Whooping cough without a cough, 1342
RAMSAY, Mabel: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351
RAMSAY, R. W.: Hospital problems, 1101
RANDELL, M. (and Margaret MORRIS): *Maternity and Post-operative Exercises. In Diagrams and Words*, rev., 1143
Rangoon, epidemic diseases in, 1284
RANKINE, Adam, nominated official member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, 411
RANKINE, David: Artificial silk keratitis, 6 (O)—A pocket slit-lamp, 74
Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
RANSOM, R. M.: Spermicidal efficiency of chemical contraceptives, 302
RANSOME, Gordon Arthur: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46
Rapid addition, 792
Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
Rattenbury-Stoner trial, 268

RAVEN, Martin O.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 98
RAWLINGS, A. L.: Air raid precautions, 1159
RAWLINSON, J. C., appointed a commissioner of the Board of Control, 411
RAY, M. B.: Climaterotherapy, 603
Raynaud phenomenon, 1090
Razor, graft-cutting, modified, 1086
Reality given to a dream—Lord Nuffield's gift to Oxford University (leading article), 767
READ, C. Stanford: The problem of suicide, 405
Recruits, medical examination of (parliamentary note), 1290
Rectal conditions, minor (E. C. Lewis), 993
Red Cross Committee, International: Appeal for funds for relief of sick and wounded in Spain, 743
Red Cross, misuse of (parliamentary note), 1234
Red Cross work at home and abroad, 1098
REDDY, D. V. S.: Ancient texts of Indian medicine, 1057
REES, Hugh Llewellyn, obituary notice of, 570, 654
REES, J. R.: Mental hygiene and the school, 733—(R. J. GORDON and N. G. HARRIS): *An Introduction to Psychological Medicine*, rev., 761—*The Health of the Mind*, second edition, rev., 1312
REES, Milson, Scholarships. *See* Scholarships
REESE, Hans H. (and others, editors): *The 1935 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Endocrinology*, rev., 16
Refraction, coloured lenses in (R. H. Balfour Barrow), 673
REGAN, A.: Midwifery services, 145
Regional medical officers (parliamentary note), 209
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
REID, Bailie Stewart: Co-operation between public health services, 192
REID, C., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
REID, Edward Waymouth, honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 42
REID, Hugh: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
REID, Stewart: Hospital services of Scotland, 605
REITMAN, Ben L.: *The Second Oldest Profession. A Study of the Prostitute's Business Manager*, rev., 630
RÉPOND, A.: The film addict, 732
Reproductive system, structural and functional homologies of the (S. Zuckerman), 246, 864 (O)
RESCHOFSKY, Heinrich: Signs of death, 99
Research, adventures in (Major-General Sir Robert McCarrison), 1099
Research, cancer, prize for, 685
Research Council, Medical: Alumina dust, effects of, report of committee 1273—Appointments, 267, 823 — Bacterial nutrition, report on (Mr. Knight), 341—Cross, Dorothy Temple, Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 88 — Dental Committee's report on the influence of diet on caries, 287 — Food values and cooking: report (R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson, and L. R. B. Shackleton, 1088 — Iodine in biological substances: report, 627—Iodine and endemic goitre: report, 627 — Leverhulme Fellowship in medical science, 88—Medical Research Council Fellowships in medical science, 88—Neurological research fellowship, 1295 — Pneumothorax, artificial, report on (F. J. Bentley), 1267—Post-graduate studentships and research fellowships in clinical science and experimental pathology, institution of, 254 — Radium, medical uses of: report, 987 — Research in tropical medicine: fellowships and appointments, 25, 31 — Respiratory dust disease in the cotton industry: report (Carl Prausnitz), 403—Rockefeller Fellowship in psychiatry, 88 — Sickness absence and labour wastage, report on, 234 — Studentships and research fellowships awarded, 1212—Travelling Fellowships awarded, 88—*Type Cultures, Catalogue of the National Collection of*, 638—Tropical medicine: Research fellowships awarded, 1044—Warmth factor in comfort at work, report on (T. Bedford), 343
Research, experimental, demonstrations on, 241
Research fellowships awarded, 88, 136, 144, 1044
Research Fellowships, Beit Memorial, award of, 144
Research fellowships and studentships awarded, 1212
Research fellowships and studentships, post-graduate, 254
Research into heredity, donation towards, 411
Research:—Industrial Health Research Board: Report on sickness absence and labour wastage (May Smith, Margaret A. Leiper, Millais Culpin, and Major Greenwood), 234—Appointments, 267—Annual report, 288—Warmth factor in comfort at work: report (T. Bedford), 343. *See also* Industrial
Research Institute, Hannah Dairy: Children's milk-drinking, 1204
Research Institute, Walter and Eliza Hall: Annual report, 1317
Research, medical, appointments, 136
Research, medical, in Australia, 1317
Research, medical, in East African territories: Report, 554
Research, medical, in Glasgow, 838
Research, medical, grants for, 43
Research, medical: Lester Institute, Shanghai: report, 290
Research, medical, in Malaya: Report, 342
Research, medical, Nuffield gift for, 767, 770, 822
Research, Medical, South African Institute for: Annual report, 1090—Plague-infected animals in South Africa, 1090
Research, neurological, fellowship in, 1295
Research, radium (leading article), 431
Research, review of book on, 1261
Research, surgical: Report of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 235
Research in tropical medicine: Fellowships and appointments, 25—Annotation on, 31
Research work at the laboratories of the Royal College of Surgeons, 89
Resectoscope result (J. Llewellyn Davies), 177
Respighi, Emilio, death of, 408
Respirators for civil population (parliamentary note), 1122
Respiratory disease in the pre-school child (A. Doyne Bell), 420 (O)
Respiratory tract, review of books on, 427, 812
Reticulocytes, staining for, 1242, 1295
Retina, detachment of (J. Cole Marshall), 351—Discussion, 351—(Joshua Keyms), 673
Retired practitioners. *See* Doctors
Retirement, compulsory, for various classes of intellectual workers in France, 411
RETROUVEY, Henri (and Georges PORTMANN): *Les Voies Aériennes et la Tuberculose. (Bibliothèque de Phtisiologie)*, rev., 427
Reverdin needle, modified, 677
REX, Hugo, death of, 789

Reviews of Books:

Abortion, Spontaneous and Induced, Medical and Social Aspects (Frederick J. Taussig), 178
Abscess of Liver: Les Abcès du Foie (P. Huard and J. Meyer-May), 975
Air Food Passages, Diseases of, of Foreign-body Origin (Chevalier Jackson and Chevalier L. Jackson), 1029
Alcohol and Metabolism: Biologische Wirkungen des Alkohols auf den Stoffwechsel (Adolph Bickel), 18
Alcoholism in General Practice (A. E. Carver, Thomas Hunt, and Sir William Willcox), 675
Alimentary Canal: Normale und Pathologische Physiologie der Bewegungsvorgange im Gesamten Verdauungskanal (Werner Catel), 763
Allergy of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses. A Monograph on the Subject of Allergy as Related to Otolaryngology (French K. Hansel), 675
American Martyrs to Science through the Roentgen Rays (Percy Brown), 1085
Anaemias, The (Janet M. Vaughan), second edition, 974
Anaesthetics: Narkotica der Fettreihe (M. Kochmann), 539
Anatomy, Regional, Illustrations of. Section VI, Upper Limb. Section VII, Lower Limb (E. B. Jamieson), 1312
Animals in Nature, Variations of (G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards), 15
Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Handbook, a Short (R. Kelson Ford), 591
Appendicitis. When and How to Operate. A Guide for the General Practitioner (W. J. Stewart McKay), 716
Art of Ministering to the Sick (Richard C. Cabot and Russell L. Dicks), 227
Arthritis Deformans: Theorie der Arthritis Deformans (Konrad Stanning), 628
At the Point of a Lancet. One Hundred Years at the Canton Hospital, 1835-1935 (William Warder Cadbury and Mary Hoxie Jones), 718
Atrophy, Progressive Muscular, Peroneal Type of (Julia Bell), 717
Baby, Newborn. Management of the (Alan Moncrieff), 1144
Bacteriology and Biochemistry: Oxidation-reduction Potentials in (L. F. Hewitt), fourth edition, 542
Barell, Emil, Festschrift (1936), 1310
Belly Book or Diner's Guide (C. Louis Leipoldt), 1031
Biochemistry, Annual Review of (edited by James Murray Luck), vol. v, 1085
Biochemistry: Manuel de Biochimie (Pierre Thomas), 417
Biological Flaps (J. S. F. Essex, translated into Spanish by L. Cardenal), 393
Biology, Mechanistic, and Animal Behaviour Theodore H. Savory), 541
Birch's Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India and the Tropics (Lieut.-Col. E. H. Vere Hodge), eighth edition, 812
Blood Diseases: Uber Sternal-Punktionen (Elsa Segerdahl), 285
Blood Groups: Les Groupes Sanguins (R. Dujarric de la Rivière and N. Kossovitch), 867
Boomerang Legs (Cecil J. Hackett), 868
Bridges, Robert, Poetical Works of, and the Testament of Beauty, 127
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. *See* Medical
British Masters of Medicine (edited by Sir D'Arcy Power), 592
British Waterworks Directory, fifth edition, 975
Brompton Hospital Reports, vol. iv, 1935, 72
Budd, William (E. W. Goodall), 813
Canton Hospital, History of, 718

Reviews of Books (*continued*):

Cardiography, Essentials of (H. B. Russell), 338
Cardiology, Recent Advances in (Terence East and Curtis Bain), third edition, 125
Cataract: Studies in the Aetiology and Pathogenesis of Cataracta Zonularis. An Academic Treatise (Gunnar von Bahr), 392
Cerebro-spinal Fluid and Its Relation to the Blood. A Physiological and Clinical Study (Solomon Katzenelbogen), 628
Chemistry, Comparative Inorganic (T. H. Savory), 814
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, Comprehensive Treatise on (J. W. Mellor), vol. xv, 1262
Childhood, Disease in: A Clinical Study. The First Year (Robert S. Frew), 180
Children, on the Bringing Up of (by Five Psycho-Analysts, edited by John Rickman), 283
Children, Diseases of (Wilfrid Sheldon), 1310
Children in India and the Tropics, Management of, eighth edition, 812
Children. *See also* Pediatrics
Climacteric: The Hygiene of the Change in Women (the Climacteric) (Isabel Emslie Hutton), 338
Clinical Handbook for Residents, Nurses, and Students (edited by Victor M. Coppleson and Douglas Miller), 1262
Clinical Miscellany, vol. ii, 1935: The Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, New York, 227
Cold, the Common, and Influenza, and their Relationship to other Infections in Man and Animals (J. E. R. McDonagh), 814
Congress of the German Society for Investigation of the Circulation. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufsforschung. IX Tagung, 1200
Congress on Life Assurance Medicine: Health Services in Connexion with Life Insurance (Otto Neustätter), 127
Contagious Diseases, Common, Manual of (P. M. Stimson), second edition, 430
Contraception, Medical History of (Norman E. Himes), 591
Cookery Book, the Medical (Dorothy Sewart), 393
Coroners: Memoirs of a London County Coroner (H. R. Oswald), 284
Cretinism: Der Endemische Kretinismus (F. de Quervain and C. Wegelin), 629
Crime, Medical Aspects of (W. Norwood East), 17
Criminal, the Individual: Studies in the Psychogenetics of Crime (Ben Karpman), 676
Cushny's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease, eleventh edition, 1311
Cystoscopy and Urography (J. R. Macalpine), second edition, 541
Decorative Art (1936), 18
Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (Walter J. Dilling and Samuel Hallam), 73
Dental Pathology (by various authors), 284
Dermatology and Syphilology, 17
Devil a Monk Would Be: A Survey of Sex and Celibacy in Religion (T. Clifton Longworth), 180
Diabetes: Diabète et Chirurgie (H. Chabanier and C. Lobo-Onell), 1198
Diagnosis: Differentialdiagnose in der inneren Medizen (O. Naegeli), 1197
Diagnosis, Symptomatic, and Examination of the Patient (John Watts Murray), second edition, 179
Dictionary of Dental Science and Art (William B. Dunning and S. Ellsworth Davenport), 1199
Diet, Children's (C. Millington-Lynn), 630
Dietetic Manual for Practitioners and Patients (Edward L. Bortz), 1198
Dietetics: Diatetic die Ernahrung des Gesunden und des Kranken (Wilhelm Heupke), 763
Diphtheria: Die aktiva Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie (May Gundel), 1313
Diphtheria: La Diphtérie (G. Carrière), 718
Diphtheria, Malignant (R. Poinso), 73
Disease, Agents of, and Host Resistance. Including the Principles of Immunology, Bacteriology, Mycology, Protozoology, Parasitology, and Virus Diseases (Frederick P. Gay and associates), 921
Disinfection and Sterilization (Ernest C. McCulloch), 923
Doctor's Odyssey, Adventures in Forty-five Countries (Victor Heiser), 1143
Drugs, Modern: Festschrift Emil Barell (1936), 1310
Electrotechnics in Relation to Medicine: Die Physikalischen und Technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung. Diathermie-Arsonvalisation-Kurzwellen (Hans Weisz), 1085
Electro-Therapy, General, and Short-Wave Therapy (Heinrich F. Wolf), 180
Emergencies: Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical, and Obstetric. Their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment (J. Snowman), third edition, 285
Emergencies, Surgical, in Children (Harold Clifford Edwards), 336
Emulsions and their Technical Treatment, Theory of (William Clayton), third edition, 540

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease. With an Historical Review (Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston), 428
Endocrinology, Recent Advances in (A. T. Cameron), third edition, 1198
Enzymologia, first two issues, 814
Epidemic Diseases: La Périodicité Saisonnière des Maladies Epidémiques et eu Particulier de la Poliomyélite (G. Hornus), 975
Euthanasia and Other Aspects of Life and Death (Harry Roberts), 922
Evolution: Variations of Animals in Nature (G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards), 15
Examination of the Patient and Symptomatic Diagnosis (John Watts Murray), second edition, 179
Eye and its Diseases (edited by Conrad Berens), 1084
Eye Diseases (Sir John Herbert Parsons), eighth edition, 674
Ferments: Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 5 (Carl Oppenheimer), 1144
Forensic Medicine. A Text-Book for Students and Practitioners (Sydney Smith), fifth edition, 924
Fractures (Paul B. Magnuson), second edition, 228
Gardens and Gardening (1936), 18
Genito-Urinary Surgery, Recent Advances in (Hamilton Bailey and Norman M. Matheson), 762
Goitre: Traitement Chirurgical de la Maladie de Basedow et des Goitres Toxiques (L. Bérard and R. Peycelon), 762
Gout and Uric Acid, Congress on: Proceedings, 285
Gynaecology: Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie (W. Stoeckel), fifth edition, 228
Gynaecology, Puerperal (J. L. Bubis), 812
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
Haematology: Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie (Lydia Schudel), 1030
Health and Athletics, Training for (H. M. Abrahams and Adolphe Abrahams), 973
Health of the Mind (J. R. Rees), second edition, 1312
Health, Sickness, and Psychology. A Study of the Mind's Power for Health and Sickness (Rev. R. W. Wilde) 1312
Heart Disease, Clinical (Samuel A. Levine), 628
Heart: Les Cœurs Périphériques (A. Mougeot), 676
Home Market, Statistics of (Major G. Harrison and F. C. Mitchell), 72
Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens (Bernhard Zondek), second edition, 126
Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration (Captain J. E. Stone), second edition, 430
Hugh Oldham (Alfred Mumford), 394
Hydrocephalus, Otitic: Les Hydrocéphalies Aiguës et Subaiguës d'Origine Otique (Robert Bourgeois), 1261
Hydrology: Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique des Maladies du Foie et des Voies Biliaires (Paul Carnot, Maurice Villaret, and René Cachera), 592
Hydrotherapy (Ruth Le Quesne and Mary Granville), 763
Hygiene of the Change in Women (The Climacteric) (Isabel Emslie Hutton), 338
Hygiene: Empire Social Hygiene Yearbook for 1936, 814
Hygiene, Social (Henry Ernest Garle), 814
Income Tax Simplified (Arthur Fieldhouse and E. Ewart Fieldhouse), thirteenth edition, 975
Infancy, Diseases of (Wilfred Sheldon), 1310
Infra-Red Irradiation (William Beaumont), 17
International Clinics, vol. ii, forty-sixth series (1936), 393
Intestine: Maladies de l'Intestin (Paul Carnot and others, 867
Intruder, The. An Unfinished Self-Portrait (Kenneth Walker), 1086
Jaundice: Traitement des Ictères Infectieux (Noel Fiessinger), 181
Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Synopsis of (W. E. Bray), 181
Laboratory Practice (J. R. Currie), 761
Legal Problems in Medical Practice (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 590
Life Insurance and Health Services: Der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung (Otto Neustätter), 127
Liver Abscess. *See* Abscess
Liver and Kidney Diseases: Les Hépato-néphrites Aiguës. Etude Clinique Anatomique et Experimentale (Jean Vague), 1029
Lockwood, Charles Barrett, Life and Works of (Eric Jewesbury), 74
Locum Tenens, Handbook for the (T. C. Scott Webb), 676
London Hospital, Reprints of Papers on Research Work from the Wards and Laboratories of, 18
Lorenz, Adolf: My Life and Work. The Search for a Missing Glove, 629
Malaria: Die Malaria Eine Einfurung in ihre Klinik, Parasitologie und Bekampfung (Bernhard Kochi and Martin Mayer), 539
Malaria: Veroffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Marine-Sanitatswesens. Heft 27: Tatigkeit und Ergebnisse der Malaria Untersuchungsstation in Emden (Ostfriesland) von 1910 1933 (Friedrich Grunske), 923

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Materia Medica and Pharmacology, An Introduction to (Hugh Alister McGuigan and Edith P. Brodie), 1086
Maternity and Post-operative Exercises: In Diagrams and Words (Margaret Morris and M. Randell), 1143
Mathematics for Biologists: Notions Elémentaires de Mathématiques pour les Sciences Expérimentales (Collection du P. C. B.) (Léon Brillouin), 126
Medical Cookery Book (Dorothy Sewart), 393
Medical Dictator, and other Biographical Studies (Major Greenwood), 179
Medical Directory (1937), 1260
Medical Guide for India and Index of Treatment (Lieut.-Colonel E. J. O'Meara), fourth edition, 1261
Medical Jurisprudence. *See* Forensic Medicine
Medical Physics: Précis de Physique Médicale (André Strohl), 430
Medical Practice, British Encyclopaedia of, Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology, and other Special Subjects (edited by Sir Humphry Rolleston). Vol. i: Abdominal Pain to Appendicitis, 226
Medical Treatment. *See* Treatment
Medicine: Grundriss der Inneren Medizin (A. von Domarus), tenth edition, 762
Medicine, History of: Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin (L. Aschoff and P. Diepgen), third edition, 429
Medicine, a Hundred Years of (Wyndham E. B. Lloyd), 392
Medicine, Taylor's Practice of (E. P. Poulton), fifteenth edition, 868
Médecine et de Thérapeutique, Nouveau Traité de. Vol. xvii. Maladies de l'Intestin (Paul Carnot and others), 867
Medicine, Albrecht Van Borgunnien's Treatise on (Sloane MS., 3002, British Museum) (W. L. Wardale), 228
Medico-chemical Estimations: Medizinische-Chemische Bestimmungsmethoden (Karl Hinsburg), 630
Mental Patient, Home Care of the (Arie Querido), 1312
Metabolic Diseases and their Treatment (Erich Gräfe, Translated by M. G. Boise), 1142
Micrology, Animal: Practical Exercises in Zoological Micro-Technique (Michael F. Guyer), fourth edition, 393
Midwifery for Nurses (Aleck W. Bourne), 393
Milk, chemistry of (W. L. Davies), 1260
Mind, Health of the (J. R. Rees), second edition), 1312. *See also* Health
Mind, Natural History of (A. D. Ritchie), 541
Mother: On Being a Mother (Stella Churchill), 338
Mouth Diseases and Their Treatment (Hermann Prinz and Sigmund S. Greenbaum), 591
Muscular Exercise (M. Grace Eggleton), 226
Narcotics: Narkotica der Fettreihe (M. Kochmann, 539
Nervous System, Pathology of the: A Student's Introduction (J. Henry Biggart), 227
Neurological surgery. *See* Surgery
Neurology and Psychiatry, 428
Nose Diseases: Les Maladies des Fosses Nasales (J. Terracol), 1144
Nursing, Modern Professional (Douglas Hay Scott), 1030
Nursing, Pediatric (John Zahorsky and Beryl Hamilton), 592
Nursing, Private (Marianne Wenden), 1199
Nutritional Factors in Disease (W. R. Fearon), 1143
Obstetric Pelvis. *See* Pelvis
Obstetrical Practice (Alfred C. Beck), 71
Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Classical Contributions to (Herbert Thoms), 922
Obstetrics, Practical, Manual of (O'Donel Browne), 336
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
Oldham, Hugh (Alfred Mumford), 394
Orthopaedic Surgery (Walter Mercer), second edition, 428
Oxidation-reduction: Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry (L. F. Hewitt), fourth edition, 542
Paediatrics: Clinique Médicale des Enfants. Troubles de la Croissance, de la Puberté, de la Nutrition, et des Glandes Endocrines (P. Nobécourt), 1084
Paediatrics: Pédiatrie Pratique. Répertoire de Mises au Point (Eugène Terrien), 1084
Paediatrics. *See also* Children
Pain, Relief of: A Handbook of Modern Analgesia (Harold Balme), 674
Pancreas: Lesions du Pancréas et Troubles Fonctionnelles Pancréatiques (Marc Bolgert), 16
Pathology, Delafield and Prudden's Textbook of (revised by Francis Carter Wood), sixteenth edition, 1030
Pathology: Manuel de Pathologie Médicale (Maurice Journé and Pierre-Noel Deschamps), third edition, 716
Pathology: Pathologie Dentaire (Drs. Bercher, Fargin-Fayolle, Fleury, and Lacaisse), 284
Pathology, Textbook of (Sir Robert Muir), fourth edition, 868
Pelvis: The Obstetric Pelvis (Herbert Thoms), 540
Pharmacology and its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology, Manual of (Torald Sollmann), fifth edition), 1311

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Pharmacology: Cushny's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease (C. W. Edmunds and J. A. Gunn), eleventh edition, 1311
Pharmacology: Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie (edited by W. Heubner and J. Schuller), vol. ii: Narkotica der Fettreihe (M. Kochmann), 539
Pharmacopoeia and Guide of the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 676
Photo-Micrography, Practical (J. E. Barnard and Frank V. Welch), third edition, 1315
Physician, Pastor and Patient. Problems in Pastoral Medicine (George W. Jacoby), 1199
Physics, Medical. *See* Medical
Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), sixth edition, 228
Physiology, Clinical, Institute of, of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, publishes a commemorative volume in honour of N. Strajesco, 127
Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers (Wu Lien-Teh, J. W. W. Chun, R. Pollitzer, and C. Y. Wu), 761
Population Movements (Robert R. Kuczynski), 715
Population, Struggle for (D. V. Glass), 715
Pornography and So On (D. H. Lawrence), 868
Post-Graduate Surgery (edited by Rodney Maingot), vol. ii, 391
Poverty and Public Health (G. C. M. M'Gonigle and J. Kirby), 125
Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery, Vol. x: Dermatology and Syphilology, 17—Vol. ix: Neurology and Psychiatry, 428
Prescriptions, Favourite (edited by Sir Humphry Rolleston and Alan A. Moncrieff), 1031
Prostitution, History of, from Antiquity to the Present Day (George Ryley Scott), 629
Prostitution: Investigation of its Causes, especially with Regard to Hereditary Factors (Tage Kemp), 629
Prostitution: The Second Oldest Profession (Ben L. Reitman), 630
Psychiatry, Twentieth Century. Its Contribution to Man's Knowledge of Himself (William A. White), 715
Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology (William McDougall), 73
Psychological Medicine, an Introduction to (R. G. Gordon, N. G. Harris, and J. R. Rees), 761
Public Health, Illustrious Contributors to (Charles Frederick Bolduan), 975
Pyrrole and Pyridine Group, Therapeutic Agents of, 717
Quarantine Service, National, Reports of. Series VI. 1935-6 (edited by Wu Lien-Teh and C. Y. Wu), 924
Radiation, Biological Effects of (edited by Benjamin M. Duggar), vols. i and ii, 1311
Radiumdosimetrie (Karl G. Zimmer), 763
Respiratory Tract, Diseases of the (Eighth Annual Graduate Fortnight of the New York Academy of Medicine), 812
Rheumatic Diseases, Chronic, Reports of. Being the Annual Report of the British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases appointed by the Royal College of Physicians (edited by C. W. Buckley), 973
Roentgenology, Diagnostic (edited by Ross Golden), 1260
Salvarsan Therapy, by, Effects in, and Their Prevention, with Special Reference to the Liver Function (V. Genner), 213
Scientist in Action. A Scientific Study of His Methods (William H. George), 1261
Second Oldest Profession. A Study of the Prostitute's Business Manager (Ben L. Reitman), 630
Serous Inflammation: Die Serose Entzundung eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie (Hans Eppinger, Hans Kaunitz, and Hans Popper), 227
Sex, Studies in the Psychology of (Havelock Ellis), 285
Short-Wave Therapy and General Electro-Therapy Illustrated (Heinrich F. Wolf), 180
Short-Wave Therapy: Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen (L. Fritsch and M. Schubart), 1199
Sick, Art of Ministering to the (Richard C. Cabot and Russell L. Dicks), 337
Sickness, Security Against: A Study of Health Insurance (I. S. Falk), 866
Single Woman. *See* Woman
Skin Diseases (F. C. Knowles), third edition, 974
Social Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Soya Bean, All About the. In Agriculture, Industry, and Commerce (G. Douglas Gray), 127
Spleen: La Rate en Pathologie Sanguine (Emile Houcke), 392
Sport in Wildest Britain (H. Hesketh Pritchard), 1315
Statistics, Handbook of: The Home Market (Major G. Harrison and F. C. Mitchell), 72
Stomatology: La Pratique Stomatologique. II, Pathologie Dentaire (Drs. Bercher, Fargin-Fayolle, Fleury, and Lacaisse), 284
Strange Places and Strange Peoples, or Life in the Colonial Service (Sir R. St. Johnston), 1262

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Surgery, Minor (Frederick Christopher), third edition, 1262
Surgery, Minor Surgery, and the Treatment of Fractures (Heath, Pollard, Davies) (edited by Gwynne Williams), twenty-first edition, 285
Surgery, Neurological (Loyal Davis), 1084
Surgery, Post-Graduate (edited by Rodney Maingot), vol. ii, 391
Surgery, Short Practice of (Hamilton Bailey and R. J. McNeill Love), third edition, 1031
Surgery, Textbook of (By American Authors, edited by Frederick Christopher), 16
Surgical Emergencies in Children (Harold Clifford Edwards), 336
Syphilis: Die Angeborene Syphilis in Lichte 30 Jähriger Spirochatenund 25 Jähriger Salvarsanforschung (Erich Hoffmann), 181
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae. First half of volume vi, 1262
Taylor's Practice of Medicine (E. P. Poulton), fifteenth edition, 868
Therapeutic Agents of the Pyrrole and Pyridine Group, including the Tropinol, Scopoline, Ecgonine, and Granatoline Derivatives (W. F. von Oettingen), 717
Therapeutics, Tropical, Handbook of (R. N. Chopra), 867
Therapy, Non-specific: Die Grundlagen der Unspezifischen Therapie (Wolfgang Weichardt), 1313
Treasury of Human Inheritance. Vol. iv, Nervous Diseases and Muscular Dystrophies. Part II, On the Peroneal Type of Progressive Muscular Atrophy (Julia Bell), 717
Treatment in General Practice. The Management of Some Major Medical Disorders, Vol. II, 1197
Treatment, Medical, Essentials of Modern (Vincent Norman), 974
Tropical Therapeutics. *See* Therapeutics
True Physician: The Modern "Doctor of the Old School" (Wingate M. Johnson), 592
Tuberculosis, Gynaecological and Obstetrical (Edwin M. Jameson), 813
Tuberculosis: Les Voies Aériennes et la Tuberculose (Bibliothèque de Phtisiologie), (Georges Portmann and Henri Retrouvey), 427
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Diagnosis and Treatment of (John B. Hawes and Moses J. Stone), 284
Tuberculosis, Short History of (G. Norman Meachen), 763
Tuberculosis: Zur Diagnostik, Therapie und Prognostik der Lungentuberkulose im Altertum und Mittelalter (H. Kürten), 975
Urography and Cystoscopy (J. R. Macalpine), second edition, 541
Urology, Handbook of for Students and Practitioners (Vernon Pennell), 923
Urology: Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery (Hamilton Bailey and Norman M. Matheson), 762
Urology: Traité d'Urologie (G. Marion), third edition, 72
Vagabond Minstrel, The Adventures of Thomas Dermody (Thomas Burke), 1031
Vascular Disorders of the Limbs. Described for Practitioners and Students (Sir Thomas Lewis), 336
Warfare, Footsteps of. A Study of the Origin and Development of War (R. L. Worrall), 814
Water Exchange, Pathology of, 227
What They Wore. A History of Children's Dress (Margaret Jackson), 718
Where the Bright Waters Meet (Harry Plunket Greene), third edition, 1200
Williams, John Whitridge: Academic Aspects and Bibliography (J. Morris Slemons), 283
Woman Asks the Doctor (Emil Novak), 429
Woman, the Single, and Her Emotional Problems (Laura Hutton), 74
X-Ray Martyrs: American Martyrs to Science through the Roentgen Rays (Percy Brown), 1085
Yearbook, Empire Social Hygiene, for 1936, 814
Year Book of General Medicine, the 1935 (edited by George F. Dick and others), 429
Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Endocrinology, the 1935 (edited by Hans H. Reese, Harry A. Paskind, and Elmer L. Sevringhaus), 16
Year Book of Radiology, the 1935 (edited by Charles A. Waters and Ira I. Kaplin), 126
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, fifty-third issue, 1313
Years of Endurance (Surgeon Rear-Admiral John R. Muir), 1200

Rheumatic attack, the acute (M. Dulcine), 713
"Rheumatic" diseases, aetiological relation of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus* to (William Goldie and G. J. Griffiths), 755 (O)
Rheumatic diseases, lectures on, 736
Rheumatic diseases, myalgia in, discussion on, 604
Rheumatic Diseases, Reports on, being the Annual Report of the British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases appointed by the Royal College of Physicians, 973
Rheumatic meningitis, acute (Geoffrey Bourne), 1017 (O)—Correspondence on, 1110 1169
Rheumatism, chronic, metabolic factor in, with special reference to fibrositis (R. G. Gordon), 1243 (O)
Rheumatism, chronic, raw vegetable diet in (Dorothy C. Hare), 837
Rheumatism, chronic, treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 240, 418 (O)—Discussion, 240
Rheumatism clinic in Marylebone, note on the work of, 901
Rheumatism Council, Empire, constitution of, 929
Rheumatism, investigation of, institute for erected at Baden, near Vienna, 209
Rheumatism, orthopaedic treatment of, discussion on, 605
Rheumatism, sanatoria for: a plea, 1050, 1227
Rheumatism, the "spinal lesion" in (leading article), 1202
RHODES, W. F.: Abortion, 362
Rhondda, cheap milk scheme in (parliamentary note), 1176
Rice polishings, concentrate of (Ryzamin-B,) 763
RICH, W. Gordon: Treatment of pink disease, 1117
Richards *v.* Goskard, 1338
RICHARDS, O. W. (and G. C. ROBSON): *The Variations of Animals in Nature*, rev., 15
RICHARDS, W. Guyon: The medical curriculum, 43
RICHARDSON, G. B.: Mixed salivary tumour of the palate, 444
RICHES, E. W.: Mandelic acid and its derivatives, 1046
RICKMAN, John (editor): *On the Bringing Up of Children*, rev., 283
RIDDOCH, George: Delirious states, 299—Phantom limbs, 299
RIDDOCH, J. W.: Treatment of hallux valgus, 444—(And H. TROUGHT): Estimation of the coagulation time of the blood: a simplified method, 1194 (O)
RIDGWAY, William Gerald, obituary notice of, 654
RIDLON, John, death of, 200
RIDOUT, C. A. Scott: Appreciation of Hugh Llewellyn Rees, 654
RIPKA, M. D.: Squint and tuberculous meningitis, 267
RITCHIE, A. D.: *The Natural History of the Mind*, rev., 541
River pollution (parliamentary note), 1122
RIVERS, T. M.: Viruses and new growths, 307
RIVETT, L. Carnac: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296—Anaesthetics in labour, 357—A portable gas and air apparatus, 1263
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Roads, vehicles, and motorists (E. H. Fryer), 602
ROBB, James Jenkins, obituary notice of, 569
ROBB SMITH, A. H. T.: Lymphadenoma, 1163
ROBERTS, Arthur Hamilton Stewart, obituary notice of, 1118
ROBERTS, Harry: *Euthanasia, and Other Aspects of Life and Death*, rev., 922
ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 49—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936
ROBERTS, Norman W.: Fracture of the internal epicondyle of the humerus, 352
ROBERTS, R. E.: Bone tumours, 1215
ROBERTSON, Douglas: Bureau of geographical medicine, 1116
ROBERTSON, Sir John: Atmospheric pollution, 835—Obituary notice of, 1337
ROBERTSON, Muriel: Trypanosomes in man, 938
ROBERTSON, R. C. (and H. YU): Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 1138 (O)
ROBERTSON, Thomas: Bromide intoxication, 1168
ROBERTSON, W. E.: History of physical diagnosis, 1034
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison:—Sporadic typhoid fever: a source of infection, 739
ROBINSON, A.: National health insurance, 145
ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841—Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219
ROBINSON, Henry: Appointment of coroners in London, 404—The Sherman Bigg Fund, 1166
ROBINSON, Raymond H.: The earliest sanatoria in England, 1288
ROBINSON, William: The earliest sanatoria in England, 845—History of Durham County and Sunderland Eye Infirmary, 1330
ROBSON, G. C. (and O. W. RICHARDS): *The Variations of Animals in Nature*, rev., 15
ROBSON, K.: Nasal catheter for oxygen administration, 302
ROBSON, M. C. A.: Unusual case of mastoiditis, 335
ROCHE, Alex E.: Plastic operations for hydronephrosis, 948—Voluntary euthanasia, 1048
ROCHE, Redmond: The Royal College of Surgeons and its members, 1002—Voluntary euthanasia, 1116
ROCHLIN, Professor: Radiology in arthritis, 604
Rockefeller Fellowship. *See* Research Council
Rockefeller Foundation: Annual report, 330—Contributes to the campaign against ankylostomiasis in New California, 1343
RODGER, R. Stuart, obituary notice of, 696
RODGERS, H. W.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
RODWAY, Helen E.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
ROE, Arthur Legge, obituary notice of, 1293
ROEMER, Hans: Mental hygiene and the nurse, 753
Roentgen memorial foundation established at Munich, 1343
Roentgenology, review of book on, 1260
ROGERS, Lambert: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
ROLES, Francis: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 50
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy (editor): *The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice*, vol. i, rev., 226—Oxford medical teachers in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, 353—*The Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease. With an Historical Review*, rev., 428—Spa treatment, 834—(And Alan A. MONCRIEFF, editors): *Favourite Prescriptions*, rev., 1031—Centenary of the Army Medical Library, Washington, 1094
ROLLESTON, J. D.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249—Shellfish and the public health, 250
ROMITI, Guglielmo, death of, 742
ROOKE, A. B.: Suggestion for a national mobile fever hospital, 680
ROPER, F. A.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220
ROSE, A.: Care of the sea-sick, 1117
ROSE-INNES, R. H.: Blood transfusion, 247
ROSENFIELD, M.: Industry and State medicine, 1162
ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Urinary antiseptics, 1045
ROSS, John A.: Treatment of burns, 312
ROSS, J. Cosbie: The Hennig ureteric catheter introducer, 181—Prostatic obstruction and the indications for the various methods of treatment, 1297 (O)
ROSS, T. A.: Amnesia, 356
ROTHER, Julius: Nature of myalgia, 604
ROTHMAN, P. E.: Dysentery bacillaemia, 1166
ROUS, Peyton: Viruses and new growths, 307
ROUX, Emile, bust of unveiled at Angoulême, 915
ROWALLAN, Lord: Tubercle-free herds, 193
ROWBOTHAM, Stanley: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 95—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
ROWDEN, L. A.: Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303
ROWLING, S. T., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
ROXBURGH, A. N.: Toxicity of fluid from burned areas, 241
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 471—Annual meeting, 609, 1010—Admission of Fellows, 609—Fellowship Examination, 696
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Sanitary Institute Congress. *See* Congress
Rubber-soled shoes for children, 153
RUEDENHOF, Friday B. Von: Relationship between low blood pressure and alveolar atrophy, 1291
RUGANI, Major-General Luigi, death of, 1119
RUGE, Professor, awarded the Bernard Nocht medal, 107
RUGE, Reinhold, death of, 789
RUIZ, L. M.: Mononucleosis of importance in diagnosis of malaria, 1192
RUSS, Charles: Magnetic spectacles for ptosis, 338, 448
RUSS, Sidney: Mild radium therapy, 358
RUSSELL, Alex: Case of mastoiditis, 1028
RUSSELL, D. H.: Treatment of fractures, 1167
RUSSELL, H. B.: *Essentials of Cardiography*, rev., 338
RUSSELL, W. Kerr: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358—Short-wave therapy, 1105
RUSSELL-DAVIS, D.: Preventive measures in dermatology, 693
Russia, Soviet: A medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt), 19, 128—Special institute for experimental physiology and therapeutics at the municipal hospital, Pirogoff, 109—Influenza epidemic in (A. Syssine), 832—Centenary of the Anatomical Institution of Kazan, 1343
RUTHERFORD, H. R. C.: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
RUTHERFURD, William James, obituary notice of, 52
RYAN, J. C.: Malaria transmission, 108
RYLE, Gilbert: Voluntary euthanasia, 1047
RYLE, John A.: Appointed Physician Extraordinary to the King, 193—Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 293, 906 (O)—Prognosis and therapeutic principle, 1067 (O)—Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
Ryzamin-B, 763

S

ST. CYRES, Dorothy, Viscountess, bequests of, 917
St. Dunstan's: Annual report, 1331
St. John Ambulance Brigade. *See* Ambulance
St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 736. *See also* Physical
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Medical promotions and appointments, 12
St. Luke, Guild of: Annual general chapter, 887
St. Marylebone Dispensary unites with the Western General Dispensary, 955
SADLER, Francis Joseph, obituary notice of, 1007
Salivary secretion, suppression of, 698, 792
Salivary tumour. *See* Tumour
Salmon and Fresh-Water Fish Diseases Prevention Bill, 1007. *See also* Fish Diseases Bill
SALSBURY, C. R.: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 365
Salt-free diet. *See* Diet, chlorine-free
Salvacid, 1031

Salvarsan therapy, review of book on, 813
Sanatoria in England, the earliest, 845, 950, 1171, 1288
Sanatorium for Consumption, Chester Joint: Report, 1332
Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1050, 1227
Sanatorium treatment in England, 740, 895
Sanatorium treatment, rehabilitation after, 1332
SANDELL, D. H.: Late ulnar nerve paralysis, 969 (O)
SANDERS-BLISS, Laura Winifred, conviction of, 102
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: The medical curriculum, 258—Education for general practice, 443 Trained nurses in factories, 652—The Royal College of Surgeons and its members, 951
SARGANT, William (Robert F. BARBOUR, and Francis PILKINGTON): Bromide intoxication, 957 (O)
SAVAGE, W. G.: Water and sewage schemes, 146
SAVILL, Agnes F.: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251—Electrotherapy and its future, 301
SAVORY, Theodore H.: *Mechanistic Biology and Animal Behaviour*, rev., 541—*Comparative Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 814
Scalenectomy, 546
SCHABORT, J. P.: Abortion, 362
Schizophrenia, shock treatment in: Report (Isabel G. H. Wilson), 637
SCHLESINGER, Max: Substances promoting cell growth, 998
Scholarship examination, combined hospitals university entrance, 153
SCHOLEFIELD, H., appointed Serving Brother o the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 72
SCHLOSSINGER, H.: Drug action and drug re sistance, 254
SCHNEIDER, F. E. E.: Problems of delinquency, 838
Scholarships, Milsom Rees, 1065
School as a nursery, 374
Schoolboys, public, party of sail for Lapland, 373
School children, elementary, physical condition of (parliamentary note), 209
School children, medical and dental inspections of, 1171, 1224, 1285
School children in Norway, investigations among (O. L. Lien), 323
School life, medical problems of (Sir George Newman), 358
School meals. *See* Meals
School medical officers, information concerning, 502
SCHOTTMÜLLER, Hugo, death of, 102, 408
SCHUBART, M. (and E. FRITSCH): *Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen*, rev., 1199
SCHUDEL, Lydia: *Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie*, rev., 1050
SCHULLER, J. (and W. HEUBNER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*. Vol. ii, *Narkotica der Fettreihe*, rev., 539
SCHULTZ, E. W.: Mechanism of virus immunity, 307
Science, art, and psychotherapy, 928
Science Progress for July, 1936, contains articles on research on the central nervous system and a biochemistry and causal morphology in amphibian regeneration, 320
Science and society (Sir Josiah Stamp, 553
Science and traffic safety, 364
Scientific progress, 1152
Scoliosis, sciatic (E. N. Wardle), 1161
Scopolamine treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism to be deprecated (S. Muntner), 774

Scotland:
ABERDEEN:
Annual report on the health of, 1048
Diphtheria immunization at, 403
Royal Infirmary Appeal, 43—Opening of the new buildings, 690
University. *See* University
Agriculture, Department of, vote for, 265—Tuberculosis-free herds and milk consumption, 265
Anti-gas training school in (parlimentary note), 1122
Astley Ainslie Institution, 257
Blind, welfare of the, 257
Bradley, O. Charnock, presentation to, 257
Cameron Prize Lecture, 942
Cancer control, 556
Collins, Sir Godfrey, and Scottish health services, 886
Diet, defective, remedy for, 691
Dundee: Health of, 441
EDINBURGH:
Botanical centenary, 96
Bruntsfield Hospital, 96
City Hospital superintendent, 644
College of Physicians' laboratory, 363
Deaconess Hospital, 1223
Graduation ceremony, 95, 311
Hospital conference at, 42
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 96
Royal Infirmary: Orthopaedic department, 606, 995—Annual report, 1048—Paying beds, 1165
Royal Medical Society, 839
University. *See* University in General Index
Venereal disease in: report, 442
Education Department appointment, 691
Education (Scotland) Bill, 105, 156, 202, 206, 264, 315—Medical attention for unemployed juveniles, 206—Royal assent to, 315

Scotland (*continued*):
Fife Hospital for Infectious Diseases, 1223
Employment of children in, fitness for (parliamentary note), 160
Estimates (parliamentary note), 156
Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, 266
GLASGOW:
Chemistry department, 1223
Enteric fever in, 942
Hospital for Women, 1284
Housing conditions, unsatisfactory (parliamentary note), 1175, 1291
Medical research in, endowment of, 838
New professor of medicine at, 644—Of pathology, 1165
Paratyphoid fever in, 942
Post-graduate courses, 886
School of Social Study and Training: inaugural meeting, 780
Tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 1235
University. *See* University
Hamilton, health of, 1223
Hawkhead Mental Hospital extension opened, 779
Health Department: Report on Scotland Health Services, 24, 27, 85, 143—Estimates, 206
Health and maternity problems, 780
Health of Scotland (parliamentary note), 206—Annual report of Registrar-General of, 1935, 556
Health services in (Sir James Leishman), 995
Health services, report on, 24, 27, 85, 143—Sir Godfrey Collins and, 886
Hospital services in Lanarkshire, 1284
Ill-health of Scotland, remedying the, 644
Lennox Castle for mental defectives, opening of, 780
Martine, W. R., of Haddington, presentation to, 403
Maternity Services (Scotland) Bill, 264, 1007
Mental illness, treatment of, 779
Midwives Act (Scotland), 1915 264
Milk for children within the area of the Scottish Milk Marketing Scheme (parliamentary note), 53
Milk consumption and tuberculosis-free herds (parliamentary note), 265
Milk (Special Designations) Order (Scotland), 264
Milk-in-schools scheme (parliamentary note), 1291
Narcosis, prolonged, of mental disorder, 311
Paisley, new hospital at, 149
Physical fitness in (parliamentary note), 1122
Physical training of students, 942
Physique, Scottish national, 1330
Private Legislature Procedure (Scotland) Act, 315—Royal assent to, 315
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 96
Royal Sanitary Association: Annual congress, 605, 644
ST. ANDREWS:
Degrees in dental surgery, 95
Graduation ceremony at the University, 42
Grants for medical research, 43
University. *See* University
Scottish Administration, Committee in (parliamentary note), 1121
Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Scheme, 363
Sickness, incapacitating, among the insured population, 555
Treatment, modern tendencies in, 886
Tuberculosis in Greenock, 838
Vivisection on Dogs, Prohibition of (Scotland) Bill, 1007
Weil's disease among fish workers, 1048

SCOTT, C. H.: Physical methods in endocrinology, 302
SCOTT, Douglas Hay: *Modern Professional Nursing*, rev., 1030
SCOTT, Dr.: Phantom limbs, 300
SCOTT, George Ryley: *A History of Prostitution from Antiquity to the Present Day*, rev., 629
SCOTT, Gilbert: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248
SCOTT, L. B.: ? epidemic myalgia, 698
SCOTT, Laurance D. W. (and J. D. Olav Kerr): Measurement of muscle tonus, 758 (O)
Scottish administration, committee on (parliamentary note), 1121
Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Board: Annual report, 363
Scottish national physique, 1330
Sea-sick, care of the (John Hill), 802 (O)—Correspondence on, 894, 946, 1003, 1055, 1116
SEBBA, A.: Urological examination and operating table, 677
Seborrhoeic dermatitis (G. H. Percival), 252, 854 (O)
SEDDON, H. J.: Treatment of spondylolisthesis, 894, 1053—Arthrodesis in tuberculous arthritis, 1164
Sedimentometer, a photographic apparatus for automatic recording of blood sedimentation rate (Terence Lee), 809 (O), 1114—Correspondence on, 1001, 1056, 1114, 1167, 1230
SEGAR, H. Roland: Portable gas and air machine for midwifery, 630
SEGERDAHL, Elsa: *Uber Sternal-Punktionen*, rev., 285
SELBIE, F.: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242
SELWYN, H. L.: Case for diagnosis and treatment, 1123
SEN, S.: Scarlet fever in tropical and subtropical countries, 720
SENEVIRATNE, Stephen, charge of murder against quashed, 408
Sensation, peripheral, anatomy of (H. H. Woollard), 246, 861 (O)
Sensory conduction, role of the sympathetic in (Wilfred Harris), 112 (O)
SEPHTON, R. B., obituary notice of, 102
Sepsis, acute, specific treatment of, 56, 108, 162
Sepsis and glaucoma (Richard Kerry), 808 (O)
Sepsis, puerperal (A. H. Davidson) 1105—Discussion, 1105
Sepsis, puerperal, prevention of, 649
Sepsis, puerperal, and pyrexia, prophylaxis of (H. J. Thomson), 70
Sepsis, puerperal. *See also* Puerperal
Septicaemia. *See* Sepsis
Sera, therapeutic: New decree *re* manufacture and sale of in France, 1295
SERGENT, E.: Immunity against animal parasites, 309
Serological reactions, specificity of (leading article), 636
Serous inflammation, review of book on, 227
SERTÜRNER, Friedrich W. A., monument to, 107
Serum, anti-snake-bite, 108, 162
Serum treatment of pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
SETTLE, Herbert L.: Rapidly fatal spontaneous pneumothorax, 1141
Sewage schemes, discussion on, 146
SEWART, Dorothy: *The Medical Cookery Book*, rev., 393
SHACKLE, J. W.: Sedimentometers, 1001, 1167
SHACKLETON L. R. B.: Report on food values and cooking, 1088
SHACKMAN, Ralph: Carpal semilunar dislocation, 151
Shanghai, alarming increase in the use of heroin in, 1343
SHANKS, S. C.: Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215
SHANNON, Captain Peter, obituary notice of, 369
SHARP, C. G. Kay: An industrial eye shield, 976
SHAW, William Fletcher, honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 1011
SHEEHAN, Donal: Anatomy in the curriculum, 43, 312
SHEEN, A. W.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
SHELDON, Wilfrid: *Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 1310
Shellfish and the public health (R. W. Dodgson), 169 (O), 249—Discussion, 249
SHENNAN, Theodore, resignation of, 149
SHERRIFF, Geoffrey G.: Mechanized medicine, 787
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, nominated by the Pope a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 983
SHERWIN, Colonel J. A. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
SHIEL, John: The medical curriculum, 367—Medical coroners, 647
SHIELS, Drummond: Health education, 1101
Ship's doctor, medical equipment for, 210
SHIPTON, William, elected mayor of Buxton, 1065
Shock, traumatic, aetiology of (L. F. O. Shaughnessy and D. Slome), 241
Shock treatment in schizophrenia, 637
Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions), Bill, 53, 106, 202, 207, 264, 315—Sale of medicines on Sunday, 106, 207—Royal Assent to, 315
Short-wave therapy for artificial pyrexia, 135
Short-wave therapy, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 1104
Short-wave therapy, review of books on, 180, 1199
Short-wave. *See also* Ultra-short wave
Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1117, 1169
SHRIMPTON, H. F.: Occupational therapy, 1102
SHUCKSMITH, Henry S.: Dislocations of the carpal semilunar, 198
Sick, spiritual administration to, review of book on, 337
Sick wastage after athletic injuries. *See* Injuries
Sickness, incapacitating, among the insured population of Scotland: Report, 555
Sickness and labour wastage, report on (May Smith, Margaret A. Leiper, Millais Culpin, and Major Greenwood), 234
SIGERIST, Henry E., elected president of the American Association of the History of Medicine, 609
SIGNY, A. G.: Mandelic acid treatment in children, 1046
Silicosis (parliamentary note), 1060, 1121
Silicosis compensation (parliamentary note), 1121
Silicosis, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1060
Silicosis in fire-brick industry (parliamentary note), 208
SILVER, A. L. Leigh: Blood transfusion fatalities, 1333
SILVERTHORNE, N.: Control of whooping-cough, 253
SILVESTRE, R. J. H.: Parkinsonism in typhoid fever, 1308
SILVESTRONI, E.: Effect of bilateral suprarenalectomy on insulin reaction, 312
SIME, J.: Axillary vein thrombosis, 152
SIMMONS, H. J. A.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357
SIMPSON, John T.: Specific treatment for acute sepsis, 108
SIMPSON, S. Levy: Hyperpituitarism, 931
SIMPSON, T. Young: Automatic apparatus for analgesia or anaesthesia, 18

SINCLAIR, Arthur Henry Havens, appointed Surgeon Oculist to the King in Scotland, 193
Sind, dental progress in, 1285
SINDERSON, H. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
SINGER, Charles, honorary D.Sc.Oxford conferred on, 262—Early scholar physicians of Oxford, 353
Sinography (Paul Frenckner), 1279
SINTON, Colonel, appointed to a Research Fellowship in medicine, 136
Sinus, maxillary, drainage of, 45, 99, 152, 198, 652
Sinus thrombosis, x-ray diagnosis of (Paul Frenckner), 1279
SKEELS, P. Bernard: Medical coroners, 844
Skin defects limiting joint movement (Sir Harold Gillies), 1164
Skin disease, the stomach in (leading article), 682
Skin grafting in treatment of traumatic stenosis of the trachea (W. J. Harrison), 811, 956—A correction, 956
Skin as a living suture, use of (J. R. J. Cameron), 241
Skin marking before operation, stains for, 1065
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, E. Fretson: Presentation to Sir Arthur Hall, 610
SKOTTOWE, Ian (and Madeline R. LOCKWOOD): Pathological sleep, 856 (O)
SKOTTOWE, J. S. T.: Delirious states, 299
Sleep, pathological (Ian Skottowe and Madeline R. Lockwood), 856 (O)
SLEMONS, J. Morris: *John Whitridge Williams: Academic Aspects and Bibliography*, rev., 283
Slit-lamp. *See* Lamp
SLOANE, Surgeon Commander J. M., awarded the Gilbert Blane medal, 654
Slogan, an unhappy, 845
SLOME, D.: Aetiology of traumatic shock, 241—Intestinal strangulation, 241
SLOT, Gerald: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
Slum clearance, progress in (parliamentary note), 955, 1291
Small-pox, control of, 943, 1002
Small-pox deaths (parliamentary note), 1176
Small pox, incidence and fatality of in recent decades (A. W. Hedrich), 11
Small-pox in London (leading article), 818—Correspondence on, 897
Small pox at Oldham, 1231
SMALLWOOD, Carey: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351, 573 (O)
SMART, Joseph, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship in tuberculosis, 88
SMART, Sir Morton, appointed Manipulative Surgeon to the King, 193
SMITH, Archibald: Suppression of salivary secretion, 792
SMITH, A. Brownlie: An unusual foreign body in the trachea, 715
SMITH, Henry Lilley, M.R.C.S., founder of self-supporting dispensaries (Richard J. Cyriax), 141
SMITH, J.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 841
SMITH, John: Weil's disease among fish workers, 1048
SMITH, May: Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234
SMITH, R. E.: Homework and physical education, 360
SMITH, R. Wayland: Carcinoma coli with gall-stones, 1221
SMITH, Sydney: *Forensic Medicine. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners*, fifth edition, rev., 924
SMITH, S. Watson: *The Chronicle of the First World Tour of the British Medical Association* (1935), 85
Smith-Petersen nail, insertion of, 1229, 1288
Smith-Petersen nail, modified, 1145
Smith-Petersen nail: simplified technique for the introduction of in fractures of the neck of the femur (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 593
Smith-Petersen pin, method of inserting (H. A. Brittain), 1165
SMITH SHAND, Surg.-Captain Alexander Kenneth, obituary notice of, 697
Smoke abatement (parliamentary note), 1176
Smoke abatement conference in London, 835
Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 725
Snails, bilharzia-infected, control of, 1004
Snake bite, anti-snake-bite serum for, 108, 162
Snake, fate of a, 374
Snake venom. *See* Venom
SNELL, Sidney Herbert, obituary notice of, 156
SNOWBALL, George Hamilton James, convicted for blackmail, 1063
SNOWMAN, J.: *Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical, and Obstetric. Their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, third edition, rev., 285
Social security in the United States (Ralph M. F. Picken), 815
Social Study and Training, Glasgow School of: Inaugural meeting, 780—Health and maternity problems, 780
Social Work, International Conference on, London (1936), 55, 190—Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190—The uses of medical social work, 190
Societies of North Africa, Federation of the Medical Scientific: Annual meeting, 1156
Society, Assurance Medical: Life insurance as the actuary sees it, 983
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Botanical, of Edinburgh, centenary of, 96
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 887
Society of Chemical Industry:—*Food Group*: Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
Society, "Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene," founded at Dresden, 791
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Blood-borne kidney infection, 688—Polycythaemia vera, 1220—Carcinoma coli with gall-stones, 1221
Society, Durham University Medical: Medical science and practical medicine, 902
Society, Dutch, of Psychotherapy: Science, art, and psychotherapy, 928
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Birth injuries of the child, 94
Society, Ex-Services Welfare: Some sequels of war stress, 90—Hysteria, 90—Morbid grievances, 90—Present experience in the Services, 91—German war experience, 91—The abnormal personality, 92
Society, French, for the Propagation of Cremation: Report, 734
Society, German, for Accidents Study: Annual meeting, Hamburg (1936), 319
Society, German Pathological: Spontaneous haemorrhages in the brains of human beings, 411
Society, German, for Speech and Voice Treatment: Annual meeting, Berlin (1936), 55
Society, Harveian: Carcinoma of the rectum, 1
Society of the History of Medicine, International: Next congress, Athens, Stamboul, Sofia, and Zagreb (1938), 319
Society, Hull Medical: Common obstetrical injuries and their sequelae, 4
Society, Hunterian, of London: Voluntary euthanasia, 1047
Society, Ilford Medical: Dinner and dance, 1241
Society for Inebriety, Study of: Drug addiction and mental health, 194
Society, Kensington Medical: Toxicology of the barbiturates, 1163
Society, Liverpool, of Anaesthetists: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 95
Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Annual dinner, 1241
Society, Manchester Medical: Incomplete pneumothorax, 1221
Society, Manchester Pathological: Differentiation of the glycosurias, 890—Influenza, 1282
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: Founders' lecture, 737—Presentation, 737
Society of Medical Hydrology and Climatology of Belgium, thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of, 1241
Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Meeting in Austria (1936), 834—Spa treatment, 834
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Psychotherapy in general practice, 39
Society, Medical, of London: Programme of session 1936–7, 441—Clinical immunity, 777—Carcinoma of the cervix, 937—Impacted wisdom teeth, 1044—Lloyd Roberts Lecture: Adventures in research, 1099—Treatment of haematemesis, 1332
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual dinner, 1099
Maternity and Child Welfare Group: Some factors predisposing to respiratory disease in the pre-school child, 420—Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis, 940
Society, Medico-Legal: Annual dinner, 1283
Society, Midland Mental Pathological: Intracranial surgery, 779
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—Blood replacement, 147—A surgical mistake, 147—Blood replacement after haemorrhage, 537—Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1218—Endometrioma vulvae, 1219—Ovarian arrhenoblastoma, 1220—Caesarean section, 1279
Society, North London Medical and Chirurgical: Opening of session, 1065
Society, Pacific Coast, of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: John Whitridge Williams, 283
Society Physical: Annual exhibition of scientific instruments and apparatus, 1295
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: Annual report, 1344
Society of Public Analysts: Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
Society, Reading Pathological: Prognosis and therapeutic principle, 1067
Society, Red Cross, British: First aid in chemical warfare, 781—Statutory meeting, 1098—Air Raid Precautions Reserve, 1124
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meetings, 161, 837
Society, Research Defence, issues a pamphlet on advice to parents on the protection of their children against diphtheria, 25
Society, Röntgenianum, of Munich, dissolved, 1343
Society, Royal Humane, 200th anniversary of the founder of, 1178
Society, Royal: Medical Research Fellowship appointments, 136—Anniversary dinner, 1152—Grant for chemotherapy, 1152
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Relation the doctor to general happiness, 839
SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Library, hours of opening of, 107
Semon Lecture, 988
Section of Anaesthetics: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735—The anaesthetist in the theatre, 1204
Section of Dermatology: Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin, 890
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Industrial influences on the development of State medicine, 1161
Section of Laryngology.—Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 990—Tuberculosis and cancer, 991
Section of Medicine.—Treatment of pleural effusions, 935—Lymphadenoma, 1162—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1277
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology: The present position, 1106
Section of Odontology.—The outlook in odontology, 935
Section of Otology.—Renaissance of otology, 994—Labyrinthine concussion, 994—X-ray diagnosis of sinus thrombosis, 1279—Absence of mastoid-cell development on one side, 1279—Electrical response of the cochlea and auditory tracts, 1279
Section of Physical Medicine.—Short-wave therapy, 1104
Section of Proctology: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 888
Section of Radiology.—Radiology's contribution to the cancer problem, 837
Section of Surgery.—Management of malignant disease, 991—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1216
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Raw vegetable diet in chronic rheumatism, 837—Urinary antiseptics, 1045—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1277
United Services Section.—Air raid precautions, 1280
Section of Urology: Urinary calculi, 37—Urinary antiseptics, 1045
Society, Royal, of Medicine of Ghent resumes publication of its *Annales et Bulletin* in a new form, 571
Society, Royal Medico-Chirurgical, of Glasgow Acute diarrhoeal diseases in infancy, 779—Dental sepsis, 890
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual general meeting, 92—Boomerang legs and yaws, 92—Trypanosomes in man, 937
Society, Rumanian, of Orthopaedics, founded at Cluj, 55
Society, Smoke Abatement: Conference in London, 835. *See also* Smoke
Society for Study of Inebriety:—Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture: Alcohol and psychiatry, 768, 778
Society, Ulster Medical: Opening of session, 995
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 148
Society, West Riding Medical Charitable: Annotation on the work of, 736
Society, York Medical: Maternity in its sociological aspects, 828
Society, Zoological, of London: Scientific meeting, 1045
Sodium nitrite, deaths from, 570
SOKHEY, Lieut.-Col. S. S.: Report of the Haffkine Institute, 930—Standardization of plague vaccine, 930
Solganal, sterilizing syringes used for, 412, 447, 850
SOLLMANN, Torald: *Manual of Pharmacology and its Application to Therapeutics*, rev., 1311
SOLTAU, H. K. V.: Acute rheumatic meningitis, 1169
SOMERVILLE, C. L.: National maternity service, 561, 897, 1057
SOMERVILLE, C. W.: Amnesia, 356
SONI, M. R.: Corpse blood for transfusion, 1178
SORSBY, Arnold: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244, 608—Aetiology of myopia, 352
SOUPER, Hugh Ross, obituary notice of, 900
Souttar's tubes, oesophagoscope for, 976
SOUTTER, J. S., elected Mayor of Hedon, 1065
Spa technique at Aix, 902
Spa treatment (Professor Stasser), 834—Discussion, 834
Spa treatment in general practice (Geoffrey Holmes), 32
Spahlinger vaccine (parliamentary note), 160
Spain, carriage of munitions to by British vessels (parliamentary note), 1175
Spain, measures for relief in, 694, 743, 1012
Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 368
Spas, British, 405
Spas Federation, British: Meeting at Woodhall Spa, 736
SPEAR, F. G.: Effects of gamma rays on the developing rat retina, 302
Spectacles, magnetic, for ptosis, 338, 448. *See also* Ptosis
Speculum, vaginal, an improved, 976
Speech published quarterly as the journal of the British Society of Speech Therapists, 320
SPENCER, Herbert: Appreciation of Thomas William Pelham Lawrence, 102
Spinal arachnoiditis, 435
Spinal cord and nerve root lesions, treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 304, 1125 (O)—Discussion, 304

"Spinal lesion" in rheumatism (leading article 1202
Spine, fracture of. *See* Fracture
Spleen, hydatid of the, 342
Spleen, review of book on, 392
Splenectomy: the blood thirty-five years after (Robert Craik), 627
Splenomegaly (E. Rock Carling), 109 (O)
Splint, Bräun's, modification of, 228
Spondylitis, staphylococcal (J. A. Ferro y Montoto), 872
Spondylolisthesis, treatment of, 894, 945, 1053
SPRIGGS, Sir Edmund I.: Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
SPURGIN, P. B.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048
Squint, divergent (E. E. Cass), 351
Squint and tuberculous meningitis, 267
SREENIVASAN, B. R. (and J. V. LANDOR): Pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as a complication of lobar pneumonia, 427
STABLER, Frank: A surgical mistake, 147
Staining for reticulocytes, 1242, 1295
Stains for marking skin before operation, 1065
STALLARD, B. E. Walters: The menstrual cycle and pregnancy, 792
STALLARD, H. B.: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 50 — Glioma retinae treated by radon seeds, 962 (O)
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Intracranial surgery, 779
Stamp books, advertisements in (parliamentary note), 1235
STAMP, Sir Josiah: Science and society, 553
STANISTREET, Surgeon-Captain Richard Weld, obituary notice of, 369
STANLEY, Sir Arthur (and others): Measures for relief in Spain, 694
STANNUS, H. S.: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93
Staphylococcal infections, chronic, 447
Staphylococcal infections treated with toxoid (A. Fleming and I. H. Maclean), 309
Staphylococcus toxoid, 78
STARKEY, J. W.: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
STASSER, Professor: Spa treatment, 834
Statistics, clinical, analysis of, 1229
Statistics, medical, international comparability of (leading article), 1088
Statistics, Official, Guide to Current, 687
Statistics, review of book on, 72
STAUNIG, Konrad: *Theorie der Arthritis Deformans*, rev., 628
"Stayput" bed support, 1144
Stenosis, traumatic, of trachea, treated by skin grafting (W. J. Harrison), 811, 956 — A correction, 956
STENT, Lois: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: "Under the influence"—of carbon monoxide, 368—Mechanical function of the heart, 651—Blood pressure in pituitary disorders, 1003
Stereoscopic vision. *See* Vision
Sterilizing of needles and syringes for solganal injections, 412, 447, 850
STEVENSON, R. Scott: Hearing aids, 300
STEWART, R. M.: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 197
STEWART, W. (H. C. Maurice WILLIAMS and J. D. DEAR): Active immunization against diphtheria, 1078 (O)
STILES, W. S.: Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 602
Stiles *v.* John Mowlem and Co., 54
STILL, G. F., appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
STIMSON, P. M.: *Manual of Common Contagious Diseases*, second edition, rev., 430
STIRLING, Hon. Mrs.: Tubercle-free herds, 193
STOBIE, William: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841
STOECKEL, W.: *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie*, fifth edition, rev., 228—Completes twenty-five years as editor of the *Zentralblattes für Gynäkologie*, 1065
Stoke-on-Trent school children, malnutrition of (parliamentary note), 266
STOKER, Graves: Chlorine-free diet, 787
STOLKIND, E.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048—Industry and State medicine, 1162
Stomach in anaemia, 596
Stomach, diverticula of (Reginald T. Payne), 968 (O)—Correspondence on, 1051
Stomach in skin disease (leading article), 682
Stomach, thoracic, partial (G. Ronald Ellis), 13 (O) — Correspondence, 68. *See also* Hernia, diaphragmatic
Stomatology, review of book on, 284
STONE, Captain J. E.: *Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration*, second edition, 430
STONE, Moses J. (and John B. HAWES): *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 284
Stone in the pancreas, 639
Stone. *See also* Calculi
Stools, examination of in Barcelona (F. D. Jordà), 1342
STORY, A. J.: Incidence of deafness, 782
STOTT, Arnold, appointed Physician to the King's Household, 193
STOTT, Colonel H.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
STRAJESCO, N.: Commemorative volume to on the occasion of the thirty-fifth anniversary of his scientific work, 127
Stratosphere flying, medical aspects of, 731
STRATTON, James Ernest., obituary notice of 1239
STRAUSS, Joel Nathan, awarded a Research Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
Streptococcal cervical glands, 1052, 1167. *See also* Tuberculosis of cervical glands
Streptococcal infection, acute, of ear and nasopharynx (W. M. Mollison), 247, 615 (O)—Discussion, 247
Streptococcal infections, acute, of the throat (Edward D. D. Davis), 617 (O)—Correspondence on, 947
Streptococci, pathogenic (G. J. Hucker), 253—Discussion, 254
Streptococcus, haemolytic (Dunstan Brewer), 249, 620 (O)—Discussion, 249
Streptococcus haemolyticus, aetiological relation of to the "rheumatic" diseases (William Goldie and G. J. Griffiths), 755 (O)
STROHL, André: *Précis de Physique Médicale*, rev., 430
STRÖM-OLSEN, R.: Therapeutic value of physical fitness in mental illness, 1101
STUNGO, Ellis: A disclaimer, 572
STURTON, Clement, obituary notice of, 608
"Stypven" by the mouth in treatment of haematemesis (A. Barratt), 1083
Sudan Medical Service, information concerning, 514
SUDDS, Marjorie V. N.: An unusual vesical calculus, 1169
Suggestion, importance of, 1226, 1335
Suicide, problem of, 405
SUMMERSKILL, W. H.: Restoration of the visual and fusion functions of amblyopic eyes, 352
Suprapubic drainage, 1141. *See also* Drainage
Suprarenalectomy, effect of on insulin reaction (F. Silvestroni), 312
Surgery, gastric, local and splanchnic anaesthesia in (F. Ronald Edwards), 939
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics for November contains an appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 1295
Surgery, intracranial (F. A. R. Stammers), 779
Surgery, review of books on, 16, 336, 391, 428, 1081, 1262
Surgery and the next war, 260, 885
Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association: Annual dinner, 840
Surgical mistake (Frank Stabler), 147
Surgical Technicians, British, Institute of: Formation of, 698—Certificates and prizes presented, 1241
SUTCLIFFE, W. Greenwood: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 739
SUTHERLAND, D. S.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 46—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191 — Tuberculous cervical glands, 896—Bromide intoxication 1051
SWAIM, Loring T.: Orthopaedic treatment of rheumatism, 605
SWAMI, S. P., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
Sweating in course of treatment with thyroid, 744
Sweden, autumn in, 1012
SWELLENGREBEL, H. N.: Transmission of malaria plasmodia, 309
SWIFT, Stewart: Overcrowding and housing, 146
SYKES, C. E.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
SYMONDS, C. P.: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304
Sympathectomy for dysmenorrhoea (D. J. Cannon), 177
Sympathetic ganglia. *See* Ganglia
Sympathetic nerve. *See* Nerve
Sympathetic, vogue of the, 885
Syndrome, a new: the otolithic catastrophe (A. Tumarkin), 175 (O)
Syndrome of response to injury, 546
Syndromes, anaemic, and hypopharyngeal carcinomata (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
Syphilis control in America, 1151
Syphilis, gastric (leading article), 1087
Syphilis, human, effects of hyperpyrexia upon (A. Bessemans and U. Thiry), 1018
Syphilis, joint disease beginning during active treatment of (F. Glyn-Hughes and R. C. Webster), 972
Syphilis, mapharsen in treatment of, 1038
Syphilis, non-venereal: "bejel," 684, 738, 784, 948
Syphilis, pre-Columbian, 187
Syphilis and its treatment to-day (leading article), 1264
Syphilology, review of book on, 17
Syringes, sterilization of, 572
Syringes used for solganal, sterilization of, 412, 447, 572, 850
SYSSINE, A.: Influenza epidemic in Soviet Russia, 832

T

Table for urological examination and operating, 677
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, first half of vol. vi, rev., 1262
Tachycardia, "essential," aetiology of, 1319
Tachycardia and heart failure, 1267
TAGGART, William John, obituary notice of, 654, 695
TALALAJEFF, V.: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
TALBOT, Miss: Homework and physical education, 360
TALLERMAN, K. H.: Wasting in infancy, 298
TANDLER, Julius, death of, 570
Tannaflavine jelly, 430
TANNER, E. M.: Homework and physical efficiency, 360
Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
TANON, L.: Transmission of poliomyelitis, 1123
TANSLEY, K.: Effects of gamma rays on the developing rat retina, 302
TATHAM, Brevet-Colonel Charles John Willmer, obituary notice of, 742
TAUSSIG, Frederick J.: *Abortion, Spontaneous and Induced. Medical and Social Aspects*, rev., 178
TAYLOR, Frank: A pharmaceutical discrepancy, 902
TAYLOR, F. O.: Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1170
TAYLOR, Herman: Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
TAYLOR, H. J.: Short-wave therapy, 1104
TAYLOR, J. R.: Onychopathy, 1295
TAYLOR, Joseph van Someren, obituary notice of, 1173
TAYLOR THOMAS, F. S.: Mechanized medicine: a plan, 562
Taylor's Practice of Medicine, fifteenth edition, rev., 868
TEALL, C. G.: Bronchiectasis in children, 248
Teas, tanninless, tannin content of, 186
TEBBUTT, H. H.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215
Teeth, healthy, 698
Teeth wisdom, impacted (C. Bowdler Henry), 1044, 1167—A correction, 1167
TEMPLETON, W. L.: Mechanized medicine, 787—Fissured fracture of head of radius, 811
Temporo-mandibular joint, "clicking," 56
Tennis elbow. *See* Elbow
TERRACOL, J.: *Les Maladies des Fosses Nasales*, rev., 1144
TERRIEN, Eugène: *Pédiatrie Pratique. Répertoire de Mises au Point*, rev., 1084
Testicular hormone (penandren "ciba"), 924
Testis, undescended, 397
Tetanus cured by massive intravenous antitoxins, two cases of (Henry Canwarden), 538
Tetanus, death from after criminal wounding conviction for murder, 201
Tetanus mortality in cases admitted to the Rome clinic, 1922–35 (R. Liberti), 1133
Tetanus in pregnancy and the puerperium (F. Le Doze), 1161
Tetanus, treatment of, 44, 151, 259, 366, 738, 843, 896, 1004
Tetanus, vaccination against to be obligatory in France, 447
Thallium administration, deaths following (S. T. Heidema), 233
Thames, pollution of (parliamentary note), 316
THEOBALD, G. W.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—Referred pain and in particular that associated with dysmenorrhoea and labour, 1307 (O)
Therapeutics, review of books on, 717, 867, 956, 974, 1313
Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
Thermal treatment of common urinary infections, 1124
Thermostatic intravenous apparatus, 430
THEYSSEN, Mathilde, death of, 952
THIRY, U.: Effects of hyperpyrexia in human syphilis, 1018
THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Hay fever cures, 47
THOMAS, C. Price: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
THOMAS, F. G.: Psychology and civilization, 633
THOMAS, G. W.: Tuberculous cervical glands, 842
THOMAS, Ieuan G., obituary notice of, 1239
THOMAS, John C.: Bloods groups and paternity, 844
THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: Corneal transplantation, 297
THOMAS, Pierre: *Manuel de Biochemie*, rev., 717
THOMAS, W. E., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
THOMPSON, Brian Connor, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship in tuberculosis, 88—Cervical gland tuberculosis: the case against surgery, 584 (O), 1114
THOMPSON, C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
THOMPSON, Ralph: Urinary calculi, 38
THOMPSON, Vernon Cecil, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship in tuberculosis, 88
THOMS, Herbert: *The Obstetric Pelvis*, rev., 540—*Classical Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 922
THOMSON, A. L.: Development of public health services in Scotland, 605
THOMSON, C. S.: Report on the health of Belfast, 737
THOMSON, G. F.: Preventing perineal tears, 572
THOMSON, H. Hyslop: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 150
THOMSON, H. J.: Prophylaxis in puerperal sepsis and pyrexia, 70
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296—Awarded the Weber-Parkes medal and prize, 315, 899—The nose, the ear, and the throat, 899—Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 980—Promoted a Foreign Associate of the Académie de Médecine, 1295

THOMSON, Sydney: Preventive measures in dermatitis, 252
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Plastic operation for hydronephrosis, 841
Thoracic stomach. *See* Stomach *and* Hernia, diaphragmatic
THORNTON, J. W. de W. G.: Desensitization without shock, 302
Throat, acute streptococcal infections of the (Edward D. D. Davis), 617 (O)—Correspondence on, 947
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, aetiology of (leading article), 1149
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, tobacco and, 1037
Thrombosis of the axillary vein (M. C. Oldfield and L. N. Pyrah), 68 (O)—Correspondence on, 152
Thrombosis, coronary, intimal haemorrhage in, 1318
Thrombosis, sinus, *x*-ray diagnosis of (Paul Frenckner), 1279
THWAITES, Henry, obituary notice of, 156
Thyroid gland, chemistry of (Charles Robert Harington), 1269
Thyroid gland, physiology of (Charles Robert Harington), 1320
Thyroid treatment, sweating in course of, 744
Thyroidectomy, social studies on patients treated by, 596
Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease (John Hay), 827
TIBBITS, A. C.: Dental services, 145
TIDY, H. Letheby: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240, 418 (O)—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571—Treatment of haematemesis, 1332
TIEPEL, Professor: *Die Anatomischen Namen: ihre Ableitung und Aussprache*, eighteenth edition, 877
TILLMAN, John: Primitive blood-letting, 445
Tissue vaso-dilators (leading article), 76
TITCHFIELD, Marchioness of: Tubercle free herds, 193
TIZZARD, T. H. Spencer: A disclaimer, 956
Tobacco amblyopia. *See* Amblyopia
Tobacco, substitute for? 1343
Tobacco and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 1037
TODD, T. F.: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—Carcinoma of the cervix, 937, 1054
Toilet roll, a wetter for, for use in w.c.'s, 895
Tokyo, outbreak of lethargic encephalitis in, 209
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251
TOPLEY, W. W. C.: Antigenic structure, 254
Touch in massage and medical technique (Professor Katz), 690
TOURAINE, A.: Spontaneous healing of skin cancer, 440
TOWNEND, B. R.:—Dental folklore: an appeal for material, 1336
Toxaemia in pregnancy (R. C. Buist), 977
Toxaemia of pregnancy and anaemia (Jocelyn Moore and E. M. Pillman-Williams), 528 (O) Correspondence on, 648. *See also* Pregnancy
Toxic substances, effect of on the blood-forming organs (L. J. Witts), 211 (O)—Leading article on, 232—Discussion, 305
Trachea, leech in the, 268, 572
Trachea, traumatic stenosis of treated by skin grafting (W. J. Harrison), 811, 956—A correction, 956
Trachea, unusual foreign body in—eggshell (A. Brownlie Smith), 715
Trachoma through the ages (leading article), 979
TRAIL, R. R.: Protection of adolescents and young adults from tuberculosis, 191—Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355
Training for health and athletics, review of book on, 973
TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Bitemporal hemianopia, 296—Corneal transplantation, 297
Treasury of Human Inheritance. Vol. iv, Nervous Diseases and Muscular Dystrophies. Part II. On the Peroneal Type of Progressive Muscular Atrophy 717
Treatment, art of (leading article), 1314
Treatment in General Practice, vol. ii, now published, 1040, 1197—Review of, 1197
TREATMENT IN GENERAL PRACTICE:
Concluding article, 639
Cystitis (G. E. Neligan), 642
Diabetes mellitus (H. P. Himsworth), 137, 188
Diabetes mellitus, complications of (O. Leyton), 237, 291
Diabetic coma (R. D. Lawrence), 81
Nephritis, acute (Horace Evans), 400
Nephritis, chronic (Robert Platt), 437
Nephrosis (Robert Platt), 548
Obesity (A. H. Douthwaite), 344
Pyelitis (J. Norman Cruickshank), 599
Spa treatment (Geoffrey Holmes), 32
Uraemia (Robert Platt), 437
Treatment, modern tendencies in (Derrick Melville Dunlop), 886
Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics
TRÉVES, André, elected president of the Paris Surgical Society, 1343
Trial, Rattenbury-Stoner, 268
TRINDER, Alfred Probus, obituary notice of, 408
Tropical hygiene, discussion on, 146. *See also* Hygiene
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, Pharmacopoeia and Guide of the, rev., 676
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 497
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 498
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical medicine
TROTTER, Wilfred, appointed Serjeant-Surgeon to the King, 193
TROUGHT, H. (and J. W. RIDDOCH): Estimation of the coagulation time of the blood: a simplified method, 1194 (O)
TROUP, W. Annandale: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 152—Traumatic oedema, 694
TROWELL, H. C.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245
Trunk Roads Bill, 1175, 1232
Trypanosomes in man (Lyndhurst Duke), 937
Trypanosomiasis control in East Africa, 555
Tsetse fly control in East Africa, 555
Tubercle-free herds, discussion on, 192—And milk consumption in Scotland (parliamentary note), 265—Annotation on, 1317
Tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris (H. S. Burnell-Jones and R. Carswell), 890
Tuberculosis Association: Programme of session, 941
Tuberculosis and atmospheric pollution (Sir Pendrill Varrier-Jones), 835
Tuberculosis bacillaemia, 981
Tuberculosis in Belfast: report, 996
Tuberculosis and cancer (A. Hautant), 991
Tuberculosis of the cervical gland: the case against surgery (Brian C. Thompson), 584 (O)—Correspondence on, 646, 691, 739, 783, 842, 896, 946, 1052, 1113, 1167. *See also* Glands, cervical, streptococcal
Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis (John W. S. Blacklock), 244, 324 (O)—Discussion, 244
Tuberculosis contacts, examination of, discussion on, 191—Correspondence on, 366, 561
Tuberculosis deaths in Durham (parliamentary note, 54, 107
Tuberculosis deaths in Northumberland (parliamentary note), 107
Tuberculosis, diabetes, and insulin (leading article), 926
Tuberculosis, early, of the adult type, 1316
Tuberculosis of the eye (F. A. Williamson-Noble), 243, 907 (O)—Discussion, 243—Correspondence on, 405, 608
Tuberculosis in Glasgow (parliamentary note), 1235
Tuberculosis in Greenock: report, 838
Tuberculosis, International Union Against: Annual Conference, Lisbon (1936), 161, 609—Italian Government grants scholarships for study of, 252—Meeting adjourned, 609
Tuberculosis of the intestine limited to the appendix (W. Pagel and E. Weichherz), 1305 (O)
Tuberculosis, intrapleural surgery in, 341
Tuberculosis invalidity among naval officers, (parliamentary note), 1060
Tuberculosis in Lancashire: report, 996
Tuberculosis, laboratory investigations in (L. E. Houghton), 354, 1246 (O)—Discussion, 354
Tuberculosis of larynx, early, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 990
Tuberculosis, localized, in animals for human consumption (parliamentary note), 1176
Tuberculosis of the lower lobe (R. Viswanathan), 1300 (O)
Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 503
Tuberculosis and mortality in mental hospitals, 46, 100, 150, 197
Tuberculosis mortality in South Wales (parliamentary note), 160
Tuberculosis prevention, 561, 609
Tuberculosis prevention in Japan, 884
Tuberculosis Prevention, Joint Council on: Memorandum on tuberculous infection of nurses, 1212
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Conference in London 191—Examination of contacts, 191, 561—Protection of adolescents and young adults, 191—Co-operation between public health services, 192—Tubercle-free herds, 192—Anti-tuberculosis campaign in Cyprus, 267—*Transactions* now published, 609
Tuberculosis, prevention and treatment of (Ernest Ward), 940
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, value of, 1267
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, blood examinations in prognosis and treatment of (L. E. Houghton), 1246 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, climate for, 412
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, intrapleural surgery in, 341
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mirror test in (R. C. Cohen and W. Burton Wood), 65 (O)—Correspondence on, 197
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, "mutton-bird oil" in, 949
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and pregnancy (Henry Cohen), 295, 751 (O)—(James Young), 749 (O)—Discussion, 295—Leading article, 766—Correspondence on, 841
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgery of (John Gravesen), 269 (O), 349—Discussion, 349
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in young adults (W. Ernest Lloyd and A. Margaret C. Macpherson), 1130—Correspondence on, 1225
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 284, 763, 813, 975
Tuberculosis Settlement, Papworth: New hospital for thoracic surgery opened, 1049
Tuberculosis, sources of infection in, 434
Tuberculosis, surgical, culture methods in (Joseph Bamforth), 1164
Tuberculosis in Wales: report, 603, 604
Tuberculous diseases diploma, information concerning, 517
Tuberculous infection in children, decline of, 1268
Tuberculous infection of nurses, memorandum on, 1212
Tuberculous lesions in the eye, 405
TUCKER, Gabriel: Inflammatory tumours of the true vocal cords, 248
TUCKER, W. E.: Traumatic oedema, 843
"Tulip fingers," 77
Tularaemia as a complication of pregnancy (D. P. Rowe and D. C. Wakeman), 1256
Tularaemia in the United States, fatality rate of (S. B. Pessin), 1336
TUMARKIN, A.:—The otolithic catastrophe: a new syndrome, 175 (O)—Analysis of clinical statistics, 1229
Tumour of salivary gland, mixed, situated in the hard palate (J. Stewart Gourlay), 391—(Gordon Williams), 426—(G. B. Richardson), 444
Tumours, bone (J. F. Brailsford), 1214
Tumours, giant cell (Roland Barnes), 165
Tumours, inflammatory, of the true vocal cords (Gabriel Tucker), 248
Tumours, intrasellar, radon treatment of (W. O. Lodge), 257 (O)
Tumours, mediastinal (T. F. Hewer), 994
Tumours of the palate (Walter Howarth), 988
Tumours of palate, mixed (W. G. Evans), 1141
Tumours, parathyroid, and hyperparathyroidism, 1038
Tumours, pituitary (J. H. Biggart and N. M. Dott), 1153, 1206
TUOHEY, John Joseph, obituary notice of, 446
TURNBULL, Hubert M.: *Normal and Pathological Erythropoiesis*, 974
TURNER, A. Grey: Appreciation of Thomas William McDowall, 569
TURNER, C. Byron: Mechanical treatment of ptosis, 412
TURNER, G. Grey: Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 653—Presentation to, 697—Management of malignant disease, 991—Voluntary euthanasia, 1048—Coronary survival club, 1110—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218—Elected a Foreign Associate of the Académie de Chirurgie of France, 1295
TURNER, Wing Commander H. M. Stanley: Care of the sea-sick, 947
TURNER, J. M.: Treatment of hallux vulgus and rigidus, 693
TURNER, Philip: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
TURRELL, W. J.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301, 1022 (O)
TURTLE, G. de Bec: Treatment of haematemesis, 1332
TWEEDY, Rosamond: *Consider Her Palaces*, 656
Twice perforated, 1344. *See also* Ulcer, peptic
Twins, conjoined, separation of (D. W. McLaren), 971 (O)—Correspondence on, 1113
Two old officers and the A.M.S., 848
TYNEN, J.: Spermicidal efficiency of chemical contraceptives, 302
Type Cultures, Catalogue of the National Collection of, 638
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid fever carriers, 895
Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U

UGELLI, L.: Accessory pancreas, 385
UHL, E.: Viruses and new growths, 307
Ulcer, gastric, alkali poisoning a danger in the treatment of (Cuthbert Leslie Cope), 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
Ulcer, gastric, high, surgical management of (R. Milnes Walker), 967 (O). *See also* Ulcer, peptic
Ulcer of jejunum, primary perforating (D. A. Coletti), 729
Ulcer of leg, chronic, 287
Ulcer, peptic, and chilblain, 1344
Ulcer, peptic, histidine treatment of, 47, 108—A correction, 108
Ulcer, peptic, in Holland, increase of (E. Hammer), 1159
Ulcer, peptic, pathogenesis of (leading article), 132
Ulcer, peptic, perforated twice, 1344
Ulcer, peptic, treatment of, 1228
Ulceration, intestinal, pathogenesis of (leading article), 132. *See also* Ulcer, peptic
Ultra-high frequency (Philippe Bauwens), 328 (O), 357—Discussion, 358
Ultra-short-wave therapy, 210
Ultra-short-wave therapy in urology, 48
Ultra-short wave. *See also* Short-wave
"Under the influence." *See* Alcohol *and* Carbon monoxide
UNDERWOOD, E. A.: Dental services, 145
Unemployed juveniles. *See* Juveniles
Unemployment assistance, new regulations, 105, 202, 264
Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations (parliamentary note), 53, 264
Unemployment. *See also* Insurance, national health
Unfitness, National (P. S. Lelean), 605—(Eric Linklater), 644
UNGLEY, C. C.: Nutritional anaemias, 251
Union Thérapeutique: Annual meeting, Paris (1936), 3

UNITED STATES:
Alcohol and prohibition in New York, 100
American Academy of Arts and Sciences offers prize for best work on treatment of diseases of the genital organs, 55
American Board of Internal Medicine, note on the purpose of, 439
Army Medical Library, Washington, centenary of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1094
Birth Control, National Medical Council on, formed, 1123
Deaf children under the age of 6 to be reported to the State Commission of Health, 1343
Diabetes mellitus among ex-service men, 982
Diphtheria mortality in, 267
Harvard, tercentenary of, 598
Medical services, industrial, money value of, 875
Public health in, series of articles on, 631, 678, 719, 764, 815, 869—Leading article on, 873
Syphilis control in, 1151
Tularaemia, fatality rate of, 1336
Typhoid fever in, 411

University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 104—Degrees and pass lists, 153, 1339—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 48.—Resignations, 149
University Appointments Board: Change of address, 744
University of Belfast: Information concerning the study of medicine, 471, 472, 488—Residential quarters for men students, 885
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 103—Awards, 103—Degrees and pass lists, 103—Information concerning the study of medicine, 461, 481—Scholarships, medals, and prizes, 103
University of Bristol: Beaverbrook Fellowship, 103—Vote of thanks, 103
University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 462, 482, 496—Post-graduate study, 496
University of Calcutta: Investigation into the nature of epidemic dropsy, 1177

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 1010, 1294
Awards, 103
Correction, 264
Degrees and pass lists, 48, 103, 202, 264, 314, 447, 515, 788, 849, 953, 1064, 1177
Elmore Medical Research Studentships, 103, 447
Information concerning the study of medicine, 460, 481
Lectures, 788
Medical radiology, 515
Retirements, 953
Scholarships, 103, 447
Vice-Chancellor, 788

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 153—Information concerning the study of medicine, 471, 472, 497, 500—Post-graduate study, 497—Psychological medicine, 500. *See* also College, Trinity
University of Durham: Annual court of Governors, 1120—Information concerning the study of medicine, 462, 482, 496, 500—New medical school, 1120—Organization of, 839—Post graduate study, 496—Psychological medicine, 50)
University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 149—Degrees and pass lists, 95, 262, 311—Cameron Prize Lecture, 942—Graduation ceremony, 95, 262, 311—Honorary degrees, 262—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 485, 497, 498, 500, 515—Medical radiol gy, 515—Modern tendencies in treatment 886—Neurosurgery, grant for research in, 43—Physical training of students, 942—Post graduate study, 497—Psychological medicine, 500—Resignations, 149—Tropical medicine, 498
University examinations, consistency of (W. Gilbert Millar), 1209—Correspondence on, 1285. *See also* Examinations
University of Glasgow: Appointments, 639, 644—Chemistry Institute, grants for, 43, 1223—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 898—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 485, 497—Medical research, endowment for (Gardiner gift), 838, 849—Post-graduate study, 497
University of Heidelberg: 550th anniversary of the foundation of, 267—Nomination of honorary doctors of the medical faculty, 267
University of Ireland, National: Degrees and pass lists, 104—Information concerning the study of medicine, 471, 472, 501—Psychological medicine, 501. *See also* College
University of Lausanne: M.D. examination for medical practitioners, 517
University of Leeds: Appeal, result of, 1282—Cancer research at, 557—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 696—Extension of, 1282—Hey medal, 696—Honorary degrees, 104—Information concerning the study of medicine, 463, 483, 500—Psychological medicine, 500—West Riding panel practitioner's prize, 696
University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 103, 788, 1339—Information concerning the study of medicine, 464, 483, 497, 515—Medical radiology, 515—Tropical medicine 497

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Administrative offices, removal of, 368
Annotation on, 31
Appointments, 103, 202, 898, 1010, 1231
Centenary celebrations, 31, 49, 82
Dean of Medical Faculty elected, 1064
Degrees and pass lists, 202, 262, 314, 1294
DELLER, Sir Edwin, 1231
Duveen Travelling Studentship, 1231
External Students, Chairman of Council for, 1120
Graham Legacy Fund, 202
Information concerning the study of medicine, 461, 497, 500, 516, 517
King's College, 49, 411
King's College Hospital Medical School, 49
Leading article on, 28
Lectures, 742, 953, 1010
London Hospital Medical College, 49, 153, 653
London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 49
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1010
London School of Medicine for Women, 49
Medical unit of the O.T.C. in camp, 290
Medicine and, 28
Meeting of Senate, 103, 202, 898, 1120, 1339
Psychological medicine, 500
Radiology, medical, diploma in, 516
Recognition of teachers, 103, 368
Regulations, amendment of, 103, 369
Royal Free Hospital (School of Medicine for Women), 49, 202
St. George's Hospital Medical School, 49
Titles conferred, 1120, 1339
Tropical medicine diploma, 497
Tuberculous diseases diploma, 517
University College, 49, 153, 262, 696

University of Manchester: Appointments, 153, 263—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 1010—Gifts to, 263—Information concerning the study of medicine, 465, 483, 496, 500—Post-graduate study, 496—Psychological medicine, 500—Resignation, 153

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Awards, 103
Cambridge graduates in medicine, 953
Degrees and pass lists, 48, 202, 262, 1120, 1294, 1339
Eastman, George, Visiting Professorship, 1010
Honorary degrees, 48, 262
Honorary Fellowship, 202
Information concerning the study of medicine, 459, 481, 516
Nuffield, Lord, his gift to for medical research, 767, 770, 822, 1010, 1091, 1160, 1231—Trustees appointed, 1231
Ophthalmic medicine, 516
Parliamentary candidate, 1294
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1231
Readership in bacteriology, 1120
Retiring age limit for Regius Professor of Medicine, 1120
Rolleston Memorial Prize, 953
Scholarships, 103, 460
Theodore Williams Scholarship, 103

University of St. Andrews: Degrees in dental surgery, 95—Degrees and pass lists, 42—Graduation ceremony, 42—Honorary degrees, 42—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 485, 487
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 153, 788, 1294—Degrees and pass lists, 849—Information concerning the study of medicine, 465, 484—Resignations, 1064
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 104, 899, 1177—Information concerning the study of medicine, 466, 485, 496, 517—Post-graduate study, 496—Tuberculous diseases diploma, 517—Welsh National School of Medicine, 104, 466, 485, 1177
UNWIN, F. A.: Palliative for hay fever, 56
Urea clearance test of Van Slyke (G. L. Montgomery), 245
Urethral bougies, straight, 47. *See also* Bougie
Urinary antisepsis, mandelic acid in, discussion on, 1045
Urinary antiseptics (M. L. Rosenheim), 1045—Discussion at Medical Society of London, 1046
Urinary complications in prolonged immobilization, 44
Urinary infections, common, thermal treatment of, 1124
Urinary tract infected by *Entamoeba histolytica* (R. Bachrach), 1195
Urography, review of book on, 541
Urological examination table. *See* Table
Urology, review of books on, 72, 762, 923
Urology, ultra-short-wave therapy in, 48
Urticaria after pleural aspiration, 199. *See also* Calcium depletion
Uterus, puerperal inversion, acute, of (S. G. Browne), 760

V

Vaccination deaths (parliamentary note), 1176
Vaccination duties of M.O.H., remuneration for (parliamentary note), 266
Vaccine, Spahlinger (parliamentary note), 160
Vaginal speculum. *See* Speculum
VAGUE, Jean: *Les Hépatonéphrites Aiguës Etude Clinique, Anatomique et Expérimentale*, rev., 1029

VAN BOGAERT, A.: Neuro-hypophyseal control of the circulation, 433
VAN DAM, G.: Radiology in arthritis, 604
VAN DAM, Lucy: Delirious states, 299
VAN DEN BERG, R. M. Heynsius: Sources of infection in tuberculosis, 434
VANDERPLANK, F. L.: Growth and dentition of an infant chimpanzee, 1045
Varicella followed by generalized tremor (G. Murano), 1186
VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 51—Tuberculosis, cancer, and atmospheric pollution, 835
Vascular disorders, review of book on, 336
Vaso-dilators, tissue (leading article), 76
Vasospasm after charcoal treatment, 1241
VAUGHAN, Janet: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 306—*The Anaemias*, second edition, rev., 974
VAZKAR, G. S., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
Vegemucin, 1200
Vegetable diet, raw, in chronic rheumatism (Dorothy C. Hare), 837
Vein, axillary, thrombosis of (M. C. Oldfield and L. N. Pyrah), 68 (O)—Correspondence on, 152
Venereal disease, campaign against (Sir Kingsley Wood), 41
Venereal disease in Edinburgh, annual report on, 442
Venereal disease reforms in prospect in France, 1222
Venereal disease, treatment of (Lieut.-Col. H. G. Winter), 286
Venereal diseases officers, information concerning, 503
Venom, snake (Russell viper), by the mouth in treatment of haematemesis (A. Barratt), 1083—Correspondence on, 1286
VEREKER, Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 1173
VERMEYLEN, G.: The film addict, 733
VERNON, H. M.: Fatigue in industry, 554—Alcohol and road accidents, 602
Veronal, death attributed to, 695
Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
Vesico-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
Veterinary college. *See* College
VICKERS, W., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
VICTORIA, Queen: Centenary loan exhibition to celebrate the centenary of her accession, 1177
Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 609—Medical Association, centenary of, 1343
VIERSMA, H. J.: Hyperthyroidism lesions of the joints, 401
VIGNES, H.: Spirochaetal jaundice in pregnancy, 281
VILLARET, B.: The climatology, meteorology, and pathological aspects of Paris, 609
VILLARET, Maurice (Paul CARNOT, and Réné CACHERA): *Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologiques des Maladies du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, rev., 592
VILVANDRÉ, G.: Lymphadenoma, 1063
"Vinesthene," 122
Vinyl ether, a new method of administration (Victor Goldman), 122 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia *and* Ether
Viper venom, 1083, 1286
Virus immunity, mechanism of (J. C. G. Ledingham), 307—Discussion, 307
Viruses, characteristics of (A. R. Dochez), 253—Discussion, 253
Viruses and new growths (Peyton Rous), 307—Discussion, 307
Vision, stereoscopic, Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for, 394
Visscher-Bowman test for pregnancy (Gladys H. Dodds), 224 (O)
VISWANATHAN, R.: Tuberculosis of the lower lobe, 1300 (O)
Vital balance sheet of 1934 (leading article), 1036
Vital statistics: Of the Irish Free State 737—Of Northern Ireland, 440—Of Scotland, Registrar-General's report, 556—Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1934, 1035—For 1935, 1089
Vitamin B complex (R. A. Peters), 903
Vitamin B_1 extract ("Roche"), 127
Vitamin B_1 in the treatment of neuritis, 134
Vitamin K, 822
Vitamin relations, 148
Vitamins, fat-soluble, in external eye affections, 945
Vitamins and the healing of fractures, 980
Vitamins and hormones (leading article), 432
Vivisection of animals (parliamentary note), 1175
Vivisection, Prohibition, on Dogs (Scotland), Bill, 1007. *See also* Dogs Bill
VLASTO, M.: Acute streptococcal infection of ear and nasopharynx, 247
VOGT, Alfred, nominated honorary Doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
VOLK, R. (and F. WINTER): *Lexikon der Kosmetischen Praxis*, 1040
VOLLUM, R. L.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis, 245
VOLTA, C.: Nature of myalgia, 604
Vomiting, epidemic, 98, 149
VON BAHR. *See* Bahr
VOSS, Wilhelm von, death of, 408
Voyage Médical International, 1241
VULPIUS, Oskar, death of, 446 696

W

WADDINGTON, C. H.: Problems of experimental embryology, 245, 862 (O)—Substances promoting growth, 350, 1111
WADSWORTH, A. B.: Antibacterial sera in treatment of infection, 309
WAKELEY, C. P. G.: Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
WAKEMAN, D. C.: Tularaemia as a complication of pregnancy, 1256
Wales: Friendly societies and tuberculosis in Wales, 604—Tuberculosis in, report of Welsh National Memorial Association, 603—Welsh Board of Health: report, 887
Wales, South, tuberculosis mortality in (parliamentary note), 160
WALFORD, R. M. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
WALKER, E. R. C.: Appreciation of Hugh Ross Souper, 900
WALKER, E. W. Ainley: Relation between blood volume and the surface area, 306
WALKER, Jane: Protection of adolescents from tuberculosis, 192
WALKER, Kenneth: Appreciation of Sir Henry Wellcome, 318—*The Intruder: An Unfinished Self-Portrait*, rev., 1086
WALKER, R. Milnes: The surgical management of high gastric ulcers, 967 (O)
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert, honorary D.Sc.Oxford conferred on, 262—Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 566
WALLIEN, J. J.: Lead poisoning in cigar makers in Holland, 971
WALSH, C. H.: Caesarean section, 1280
WALSH, N.: National Maternity Service, 606
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Poliomyelitis, 149—The discipline of clinical medicine, 339
WALTERS, F. R.: Sanatorium treatment in England, 895—The earliest sanatoria in England, 1289
WALTHER, W. W.: Blood replacement after haemorrhage, 607
WALTON, Sir James: Appointed Surgeon to the King, 193—Appointed Surgeon to Queen Mary, 193—Appointed Surgeon to the King's Household, 193—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 1011
War prophylaxis: a bibliography on the war problem, war psychology, and war psychiatry, 209
War, review of book on, 814
War stress, late sequels of (Edward Mapother), 90—Discussion, 90
WARD, Bernard J.: Urinary antiseptics, 1047
WARD, Ernest: Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis, 940
WARD, Lieut.-Colonel Lloyd Brereton, obituary notice of, 55
WARD, Ogier: Urinary calculi, 38—Urinary antiseptics, 1047
WARDALE, W. L.: *Albrecht Van Borgunnien's Treatise on Medicine (Sloane MS. 3002, British Museum)*, rev., 228
WARDEN, D. A.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215
WARDLE, E. N.: Sciatic scoliosis, 1164
WARNER, E. C.: Lymphadenoma, 1163
Warnings, 1178, 1296
WARRINGTON, Richard James, obituary notice of, 407
Warts among school children in Copenhagen (S. Lomholt), 1136
WARWICK, Turner: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
Wasting in infancy (R. C. Jewesbury), 297, 321 (O)—Discussion, 298
Water supply, contaminated, in Surrey, 161, 209—Parliamentary note on, 209
Water supply schemes, discussion on, 146
WATERS, Ralph: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356, 1013 (O)—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
WATKINS, A. G.: Spontaneous surgical emphysema in children, 965 (O)
WATSON, A. Gordon: Physical methods in endocrinology, 302—Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1227—Physical medicine, 1288
WATSON, Alexandra Mary Chalmers, obituary notice of, 371
WATSON, Chalmers: Anatomy in the curriculum, 196
WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Malaria transmission, 161
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 248—Dysphagia with anaemia in a male, 1140 (O)—Complete absence of mastoid-cell development on one side, 1279
WATT, W. L.: Hodgkin's disease and deep *x*-ray therapy, 712 (O)
WATT, Major William Robert, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174
WATTSFORD, H. F.: A warning, 1178
WAY, Stanley: Fatal case of paraphimosis, 866
WDKOWSKI, S.: Rat-bite fever in Poland, 985
WEATHERHEAD, E.: Care of the sea-sick, 1055
WEATHERHEAD, Henry Douglas, appointed an Official Member of the Executive Council of the Island of St. Lucia, 1343
WEBB, Ella G. A.: Calcium metabolism in relation to disease, 148
WEBB, T. C. Scott: *Handbook for the Locum Tenens*, rev., 676
WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir Alfred E., appointed Surgeon to Queen Mary, 193
WEBER, F. Parkes: "De Morgan's spots," 693
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Radiology's contribution to the cancer problem, 837—*X*-ray therapy in breast cancer, 956
WEBSTER, R. C. (and F. GLYN-HUGHES): Joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis, 972
WEEKS, Courtenay C.: Alcohol and prohibition in New York, 100—Tired motor drivers, 314
WEGELIN, B. (and F. DE QUERVAIN): *Der Endemische Kretinismus*, rev., 629
WEICHARDT, Wolfgang: *Die Grundlagen der Unspezifischen Therapie*, rev., 1313
WEICHHERZ, E. (and W. PAGEL): Intestinal tuberculosis limited to the appendix, 1305 (O)
Weil's disease, compensation for: Report of Departmental Committee (leading article), 722
Weil's disease contracted during employment: Workmen's compensation case, 54, 570—(Stiles *v.* John Mowlem and Co.), 58
Weil's disease contracted in laboratory experiments, new regulations *re* in Germany, 791
Weil's disease among fish workers, 1048
WEIR, Sir John: Appointed Physician in Ordinary to Queen Mary, 193—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
WEISS, Soma: Vasomotor disturbances and oedema associated with cerebral hemiplegia, 1017
WEISSENBACH, Dr.: Radiology in arthritis, 604—Orthopaedic treatment of rheumatism, 605
WEISSENBERG, E.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358
WEISZ, Hans: *Die Physikalischen und Technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung Diathermie-Arsonvalisation-Kurzwellen*, rev., 1085
WELCH, Frank V. (and J. E. BARNARD): *Practical Photo-micrography*, third edition, rev., 1313
WELLCOME, Sir Henry S., obituary notice of, 261 318—Will of, 319—Estate and bequests of, 685
WELLS, C. Alex: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 939
WELSH, Fauset: Indications for infant circumcision, 714 (O)
Welsh Board of Health: Report, 887
Welsh National School of Medicine, 104, 466. *See also* University of Wales
WENDEN, Marianne: *Private Nursing*, rev., 1199
WERTHER, Johannes, death of, 742
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 295—Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 568
WHITBY, Frank, obituary notice of, 1338
WHITBY, L. E. H.: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 305—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
WHITBY, Morton: Ultra-short-wave therapy in urology, 48—Thermal treatment of common urinary infections, 1124
White bile, 724
WHITE, C. F.: Shellfish and the public health, 250
WHITE, Duncan: Lmyphadenoma, 1163
WHITE, Surgeon-Commander H. E. Y., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 563
WHITE, J. Duncan: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248—Bronchiectasis in children, 249—Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303—*X*-ray in deep-seated malignancy, 303
WHITE, S. E.: Divorce for insanity, 1066
WHITE, William A.: *Twentieth Century Psychiatry. Its Contribution to Man's Knowledge of Himself*, rev., 715
WHITEHOUSE, H. Beckwith: Maternity services, 242
WHITELOCKE, Hugh: Technique of Caesarean section, 1225
Whither medicine? *See* Medicine
WHITING, M. H.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
WHITMAN, Royal: The abduction method for treatment of fractures of the neck of the femur, 167 (O), 294
WHITTINGDALE, J.: Prescribing of glucose, 898
Whooping-cough, control of (W. H. Park), 253—Discussion, 253
Whooping-cough, experimental, 184
Whooping-cough without a cough (A. C. Rambar), 1342
WICHT, J. F.: Unusual case of infection with *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 1082
WIDDOWSON, E. M.: Report on food values and cooking, 1088
Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory Pensions Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
WIGERT, Viktor: Mental hygiene and the nurse, 733
WILCOCKSON, George Morton, obituary notice of, 446
WILDE, Rev. R. W.: *Health, Sickness, and Psychology. A Study of the Mind's Power for Health and Sickness*, rev., 1312
WILKINSON, Surgeon-Captain Edgar Sheldon obituary notice of, 260
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculous lesions in the eye, 405
WILLANS, Sir Frederick, appointed Surgeon-Apothecary to the Household at Sandringham, 193
WILLCOX, Sir William: Dental sepsis, 310—(A. E. CARVER and Thomas HUNT): *Alcoholism in General Practice*, rev., 675—Clinical immunity, 777—Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
WILLETT, George Gilmore Drake, obituary notice of, 609
WILLIAMS, Cecily D.: Wasting in infancy, 298
WILLIAMS, D. A.: Milk allergy in elementary school children: Report, 1081 (O)
Williams, Edward, 1745-1826 (Sir John Lynn-Thomas), 411
WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, death of, 742
WILLIAMS, Gordon: Mixed salivary tumour of hard palate, 426
WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 89—(Editor): *Minor Surgery and the Treatment of Fractures* (Heath, Pollard, Davies), twenty-first edition, rev., 285—Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 294
WILLIAMS, H. C. Maurice (J. D. DEAR, and W. STEWART): Active immunization against diphtheria, 1078 (O)
WILLIAMS, J. H. Harley: "Pleasure value" of health, 1100
Williams, John Whitridge, rev., 283
WILLIAMS, Lady: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
WILLIAMS, Robert Evan Owen, awarded the Hallett Prize, 1294
WILLIAMS, S., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
WILLIAMS, Tom: Amnesia, 356
WILLIAMSON, Lloyd: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 243, 907 (O)
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Homework and physical education, 359
WILLOUGHBY, Willoughby Mason: Disposal of the dead, 146—Report on the health of the City of London, 441—Obituary notice of, 1004
WILLS, Lucy: Nutritional anaemias, 251
WILMOT, T. J. T.: Herpes and varicella, 1178
WILSON, C., appointed to a Research Fellowship in medicine, 136
WILSON, C. M.: Examinations as a path to freedom, 449 (O)
WILSON, Douglas J. B.: Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1169
WILSON, G. S.: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
WILSON, Helen: Problems of delinquency, 838
WILSON, Isabel G. H.: *A Study of Hypoglycaemic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia*, 637
WILSON, John: Overcrowding and housing, 146
WILSON, Justina: Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358—Short-wave therapy, 1105
WILSON, J. M., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
WILSON, St. George: Caesarean section, 1280
WILSON, W. C.: Toxicity of fluid from burned areas, 241
WINDEYER, J. C.: Maternity services, 242—Origins of movements in the foetus, 295, 448—A correction, 448—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
WINDFELD, P.: Tests for stains for skin marking before operation, 1065
"Windscreen headache." *See* Headache
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Neurosis in the child, 94
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Urinary calculi, 38—Plastic operations for hydronephrosis, 948
WINTER, F. (and R. VOLK): *Lexikon de Kosmetischen Praxis*, 1040
WINTER, Lieut.-Colonel H. G.: *Memoranda on Venereal Diseases*, 286
WINTER, George, eightieth birthday of, 107
Wireless base opened at Wyndham, Western Australia, 836
Wisdom teeth. *See* Teeth
WISE, F.: Diagnosis of fungus infections of the hands and feet, 1022
WITTS, L. J.: Effect of toxic substances on the blood-forming organs, 211 (O)—Agranulocytis and amidopyrine, 1000
WOAKES, Claud Edward, obituary notice of, 790
WOLF, Heinrich F.: *Short-Wave Therapy and General Electro-therapy Illustrated*, rev., 180
WOLF, J.: Diagnosis of fungus infections of the hands and feet, 1022
Woman worker, the lonely underpaid, 656
Women in medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 490
Women medical officers (parliamentary note), 1291. *See also* Medical
Women, National Council of: Meeting in London, 195
Women's Medical Service of India, information concerning, 492
WOOD, Francis Carter: *Delafield and Prudden's Text Book of Pathology*, sixteenth edition, rev., 1030
WOOD, Ian J.: Treatment of haemorrhage, 115 (O)
WOOD, J. L. Miller: Milk-borne epidemics, 646
WOOD, Sir Kingsley: Campaign against venereal disease, 41—Midwives Act and its operation, 871
WOOD, McKinnon: Air raid precautions, 1159
WOOD, W. Burton (and R. C. COHEN): The mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65 (O)—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355—Treatment of pleural effusions, 935—Sanatorium treatment for pleural effusion, 1001
WOOD, W. H.: Presentation to Mr. Peter Duncan, Liverpool, 1066
WOOD-HILL, H., re-elected Mayor of Beccles, 1065
WOODS, Donald Devereux, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
WOODS, Hugh: Bromide intoxication, 1287

WOODS, Robert H.: Nineteen years' survival after laryngectomy for advanced cancer, 1226
WOODS, R. Salisbury: Reduction of sick-wastage after athletic injuries, 1026 (O)
WOOLHAM, J. G.: Homework and physical education, 360
WOOLLARD, H. H.: Anatomy of peripheral sensation, 246, 302, 861 (O)
Worker, the abnormal and temperamental (T. M. Ling), 1019 (O)
Working class family expenditure. *See* Expenditure
Workmen's Compensation Act, medical references under (parliamentary note), 208
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1007, 1059—Rejection of, 1059
World population. *See* Population
WORRALL, R. L.: *Footsteps of Warfare. A Study of the Origin and Development of War*, rev., 814
WORTH, Claud, obituary notice of, 51
WORTH, H. M.: Bone tumours, 1215
WRIGHT, Claude, obituary notice of, 373
WRIGHT, Dickson: Urinary antiseptics, 1047
WRIGHT, E. Jenner: Polyavitaminosis and asulphurosis, 707 (O)
WRIGHT, Helen: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
WRIGHT, Samson: *Applied Physiology*, sixth edition, rev., 228
WROTH, C. R.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220—Carcinoma coli with gall-stones, 1221
WU, C. Y. (and others): *Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761—(And WU LIEN-TEH): *Reports of the National Quarantine Service, Series VI, 1935-6*, rev., 924
WYKHAM, Alfred Langford, obituary notice of, 952

X

X-ray diagnosis of sinus thrombosis (Paul Frenckner), 1279
X-ray martyrs, review of book on, 1085
X-ray therapy in cancer of the breast, 956
X-ray therapy, deep, after radical operation, 845
X-ray therapy, deep, and Hodgkin's disease (W. L. Watt), 712 (O)
X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy (J. Struthers Fulton), 303, 671 (O)—Discussion, 303—A correction, 744
X-ray therapy, high-voltage, department opened at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1271
X-ray treatment of the pituitary (J. F. Bromley), 304

Y

Yaws and boomerang legs in Australian aborigines (Cecil J. Hackett), 92, 868
Yearbook, Empire Social Hygiene for 1936, rev., 814
Year Book of General Medicine, the 1935, rev., 429
Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Endocrinology, the 1935, rev., 16
Year Book of Radiology, the 1935, rev., 126
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, fifty-third issue, rev., 1313
Yellow headlights. *See* Headlights
Yogis, physiological study of, 1268
YORK, Duke and Duchess of, medical appointments to the Household of, 571
YORKE, Warrington: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93—Trypanosomes in man, 938
YOUNG, Archibald: Ganglionectomy in the treatment of severe polyarthritis and osteoarthritis, 375 (O)
YOUNG, James: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 295, 749 (O)—Anaemia in pregnancy, 351
YOUNG, R. A.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355, 693 (O)
Youth, physical welfare of (Leonard P. Lockhart), 1254 (O). *See also* Physical
YU, H. (and R. C. ROBERTSON): Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 1138 (O)

Z

ZABIN, A.: Diphtheria coexistent with scarlet fever, 1231
ZAHORSKY, John (and Beryl HAMILTON): *Pediatric Nursing*, rev., 592
ZAKY, H. A.: Hypopituitarism, 1335
Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung devotes a special number to the International Cancer Congress, 849
ZILVA, S. S.: Nutrition in health and disease, 250
ZIMMER, Karl G.: *Radiumdosimetrie*, rev., 763
Zinc ionization, 99
Zinc ionization in nasal allergy, 30
ZONDEK, Bernhard: *Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens*, second edition, rev., 126
ZONDEK, Hermann (and Dr. KAATZ): Hormonal regulations of the number of blood platelets in the blood, 387 (O)—Comatose form of toxic goitre, 639
ZUCKERMAN, S.: Structural and functional homologies of the reproductive system, 246, 864 (O)—Exhibits charts summarizing experiments on the endocrine basis of the menstrual cycle, 303—Substances promoting growth, 651

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.